

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property  
Organization

International Bureau

(43) International Publication Date  
18 January 2024 (18.01.2024)



(10) International Publication Number  
**WO 2024/015510 A1**

(51) International Patent Classification:

A61K 39/12 (2006.01) A61P 31/14 (2006.01)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2023/027622

(22) International Filing Date:

13 July 2023 (13.07.2023)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

63/368,324 13 July 2022 (13.07.2022) US

(71) Applicant: **WISCONSIN ALUMNI RESEARCH FOUNDATION ("WARF")** [US/US]; 614 Walnut Street, Middleton, Wisconsin 53562 (US).

(72) Inventors: **KAWAOKA, Yoshihiro**; 8722 Airport Road, Middleton, Wisconsin 53562 (US). **HALFMANN, Peter J.**; 13 Kiowa Court, Madison, Wisconsin 53713 (US). **KURODA, Makoto**; 202 N. Eau Claire Avenue #110, Madison, Wisconsin 53705 (US).

(74) Agent: **PERDOK, Monique M.** et al.; P.O. Box 2938, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55402 (US).

(81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AO, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BH, BN, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CL, CN, CO, CR, CU, CV, CZ, DE, DJ, DK, DM, DO, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, GT, HN, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IQ, IR, IS, IT, JM, JO, JP, KE, KG, KH, KN, KP, KR, KW, KZ, LA, LC, LK, LR, LS, LU, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MU, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PA, PE, PG, PH, PL, PT, QA, RO, RS, RU, RW, SA, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, ST, SV, SY, TH, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, WS, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, CV, GH, GM, KE, LR, LS, MW, MZ, NA, RW, SC, SD, SL, ST, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, RU, TJ, TM), European (AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, ME, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, SM, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, KM, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

- with international search report (Art. 21(3))
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments (Rule 48.2(h))
- with sequence listing part of description (Rule 5.2(a))



WO 2024/015510 A1

(54) Title: SARS-COV-2 LACKING THE ENVELOPE PROTEIN AS AN ATTENUATED VACCINE VIRUS AGAINST COVID-19

(57) Abstract: An isolated nucleic acid comprising a recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus envelope (E) protein and/or M protein, a vaccine comprising the recombinant genome and methods of using the vaccine are provided.

**SARS-COV-2 LACKING THE ENVELOPE PROTEIN AS AN  
ATTENUATED VACCINE VIRUS AGAINST COVID-19**

**CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS**

5           This application claims the benefit of the filing date of U.S. application No. 63/368,324, filed on July 13, 2022, the disclosure of which is incorporated by reference herein.

**STATEMENT OF GOVERNMENT SUPPORT**

10           This invention was made with government support under AI165077 awarded by the National Institutes of Health. The government has certain rights in the invention.

**INCORPORATION BY REFERENCE OF SEQUENCE LISTING**

15           A Sequence Listing is provided herewith as an xml file, "2350480.xml" created on July 11, 2023 and having a size of 275,824 bytes. The content of the xml file is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

**BACKGROUND**

20           Most available vaccines against severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) including mRNA vaccines, viral vector vaccines, and recombinant protein vaccines, induce serum antibodies to block the function of the spike (S) protein that is essential for viral entry. However, the induction of mucosal immunity in the upper respiratory tract is insufficient with current  
25   vaccines.

**SUMMARY**

          To develop a vaccine that can elicit protective immune responses in mucosa, a coronavirus, e.g., SARS-CoV-2, vaccine based on an attenuated  
30   coronavirus was prepared. An attenuated virus demonstrates reduced virulence *in vivo*. In one embodiment, the attenuated coronavirus has a genome that does not encode all the viral proteins (it is a mutant viral genome) needed for viral replication but may still produce progeny, but does express spike (S) protein. An attenuated virus may be a "semi-virus" (or "semi-live virus"), which is a

virus that expresses viral proteins to invade cells and induce immunity for infection defense, but does not produce new infectious progeny particles, e.g., as a result of the lack of viral proteins for multiple rounds of replication and the generation of infectious progeny virus. Multiplication of a virus occurs when  
5 the virus produces infectious progeny virus particles from cells that the virus enters, and this step can be repeated by the progeny viruses and their progeny for multiple generations. An attenuated virus that does not express one or more of the viral proteins necessary for viral replication may be employed to induce mucosal immunity. An attenuated vaccine virus based on a whole virus may  
10 generate an immune response not only against the spike protein (the target of most SARS-CoV-2 vaccines), but also against other SARS-CoV-2 proteins, thereby eliciting a more robust and durable protection profile. The efficacy of a semi-live virus as a type of vaccine against SARS-CoV-2 in animal models and in clinical studies in humans may be enhanced relative to an attenuated virus that  
15 produces some progeny virus.

Therefore, a coronavirus vaccine based on the attenuated virus has the following advantages over current vaccines: it can induce not only humoral but also cellular immunity as effectively as live-attenuated vaccines, e.g., FluMist (an influenza vaccine based on a cold-adapted live-attenuated influenza virus);  
20 the risk of reversion to the wild-type virus with pathogenicity, which is a concern with live-attenuated vaccines, is low; local mucosal immunity can be induced through intranasal administration; because the attenuated virus is not a viral vector vaccine, multiple inoculations (vaccinations) are feasible and it would likely induce immune responses against structural proteins other than the  
25 spike protein; and because innate immune responses can be activated after a single inoculation with the attenuated virus, there is no need for an adjuvant(s).

In one embodiment, the genome of the attenuated coronavirus is a mutant genome where expression of coronavirus S, E, M, N, ORF1, e.g., ORF 1a, ORF3, e.g., ORF3a, ORF6, ORF7, and/or ORF8, is knocked down or knocked  
30 out, e.g., by a genetic modification including but not limited to one or more nucleotide deletion(s), substitution(s), insertion(s), or any combination thereof. In one embodiment, the coding region for E is deleted. In one embodiment, a portion of the coding region for E is deleted, e.g., a deletion of 5, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70 or more amino acids. In one embodiment, the coding region for M is

deleted. In one embodiment, a portion of the coding region for M is deleted, e.g., a deletion of 5, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 105, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 180, or more amino acids.

In one embodiment, the genome of the attenuated coronavirus is a mutant  
5 genome having one or more modifications that result in a cold-adapted coronavirus. In one embodiment, a cold-adapted coronavirus encodes one or more of nsp2 (non-structural protein 2) having amino acid residues from 82 to 84 (e.g., residues glycine (G), histidine (H), and valine (V)) deleted, and/or methionine (M) or valine (V) at position 85; nsp6 having 3609K (lysine), and/or  
10 3671T (threonine)); nsp7 having 3926A (alanine); nsp13 having 5604F (phenylalanine); and/or S protein having 95I, 185K, and/or 968A, or any combination thereof. In one embodiment, a cold-adapted coronavirus encodes a 12-amino acid-deletion located in the junction of S1 and S2 region including the furin cleavage site (PRRAR); and/or a 371-nucleotide-deletion resulting in  
15 partial orf7b (1--17 amino acid residues); the complete deletion of the orf8 protein; nsp3 having 494K, 579V, 763M, 793S, and/or 1456I; nsp16 having 69Y, and/or 813I; E having 32V; orf7a having 44L; and/or N having 198I, or any combination thereof.

Since the vaccine virus genome can be generated by reverse genetics,  
20 the original S gene can easily be replaced with the S gene from other strains, which makes it possible to prepare a new seed virus quickly when a variant with different antigenic properties emerges. A semi-live SARS-CoV-2 that is effective in humans establishes a different vaccine modality and may be applied to infectious diseases other than COVID, e.g., immunogenic non-coronavirus  
25 gene products may be expressed from a genome with a knock-out.

As described herein, a SARS-CoV-2 semi-live, attenuated vaccine virus based on the original Wuhan genome, e.g., the semi-live virus encodes S protein of the Wuhan strain, but lacking the envelope (E) open reading frame was prepared and this vaccine virus replicated efficiently in Vero cells that stably  
30 express the E protein. To demonstrate the safety of this vaccine virus (CoV-2  $\Delta$ E), human (h)ACE2 transgenic mice were used, which are highly susceptible to infection and serve as a lethal animal model for SARS-CoV-2 infection. Infection with 10,000 plaque-forming units (pfu) of wild-type SARS-CoV-2 (Wuhan isolate generated by reverse genetics) of hACE2 mice resulted in

significant body weight loss, and all of the mice succumbed to infection by day 7. In contrast, hACE2 mice infected with the same dose of CoV-2  $\Delta$ E, had the same body weight and survival profiles as mock-infected animals.

To determine the protective efficacy of CoV-2  $\Delta$ E, Syrian hamsters were vaccinated with 100,000 pfu of CoV-2  $\Delta$ E by intranasal inoculation. Two weeks after vaccination, the hamsters had antibody titers against the SARS-CoV-2 spike receptor-binding domain antigen ranging from 1:320 to 1:1280. At 4-weeks after vaccination, the hamsters were challenged with 1,000 pfu of an early SARS-CoV-2 isolate. Three days after challenge, three of the four vaccinated hamsters had no detectable infectious virus in their lung tissue, and the fourth hamster had a viral load in its lung tissue of approximately  $10^4$  pfu/gram. In contrast, the control hamsters had high virus titers, close to  $10^8$  pfu/gram in their lung tissue. Vaccine efficacy in the nasal turbinate (NT) tissues was less pronounced, but there was a significant reduction in viral load in the vaccinated compared to control hamsters. The data demonstrate the near-complete protection of hamsters from infectious virus in the lungs after a single vaccination with CoV-2  $\Delta$ E.

The CoV-2  $\Delta$ E mutant virus is not completely replication-deficient. Other deletions in the CoV-2 genome, optionally in combination with one or more other deletions in open reading frames including  $\Delta$ E, may provide for enhanced attenuation of the virus. Those viruses with genomes having one or more knock outs of viral proteins, e.g., deletion of at least part of the open reading frame of one or more viral proteins (and the expression of those protein(s) *in trans*, for instance, in Vero cells during viral growth/amplification, if needed) may provide for enhanced attenuation of the virus *in vivo*. For example, a CoV-2  $\Delta$ EM mutant virus is replication-deficient.

The disclosure thus provides for methods of making an attenuated virus.

In one embodiment, a recombinant CoV-2 is provided that completely lacks the E gene, e.g., from nucleotide 26,245 to 26,472, and/or the M gene, e.g., from nucleotide 26,523 to 27,191 in the ancestral Wuhan reference sequence (NCBI Accession number MN908947.3). The intergenic regions flanking the 5' and 3' ends of the E gene (e.g., nucleotide 26,221 to 26,244 and 26,473 to 26,522, respectively) and/or M gene (e.g., 26,473 to 26,522 and 27,192 to 27,201, respectively) may also be deleted with the respective open-

reading frame. In one embodiment specific functional domains of the E and M gene may be deleted such as the transmembrane domain (e.g., amino acids 11 to 37 of E protein, and/or amino acids 20 to 38, 46 to 70, and/or 76 to 100 of M protein, or any combination thereof) or C-terminal intracellular region of M  
5 protein (e.g., amino acids 104 to 222) that interacts with N protein leading to efficient virion formation.

The disclosure also provides for isolated attenuated virus and compositions, for example, vaccines, having the isolated attenuated virus.

Also provided are isolated host cells that express one or more SARS-  
10 CoV-2 viral proteins, e.g., from an exogenously introduced vector, isolated host cells comprising an exogenous vector comprising a mutated SARS-CoV-2 viral genome, and isolated host cells that express one or more SARS-CoV-2 viral proteins in *trans* and comprise an exogenous vector comprising a mutated SARS-CoV-2 viral genome and virus obtained from those host cells. In one  
15 embodiment, the host cell comprises a vector comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding an E protein, e.g., a nucleic acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:13 or a nucleic acid sequence having at least 80%, 82%, 84%, 85%, 87%, 89%, 90%, 92%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99%v nucleotide sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:13, e.g., one that encodes an E protein with at least 80%, 82%, 84%,  
20 85%, 87%, 89%, 90%, 92%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99%v amino acid sequence identity to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO:13. In one embodiment, the host cell comprises a vector comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a M protein, e.g., a nucleic acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:14 or a nucleic acid sequence having at least 80%, 82%, 84%, 85%, 87%, 89%,  
25 90%, 92%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99%v nucleotide sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:14, e.g., one that encodes a M protein with at least 80%, 82%, 84%, 85%, 87%, 89%, 90%, 92%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99%v amino acid sequence identity to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO:14. In one  
30 embodiment, the host cell comprises a vector comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a human ACE2 protein, e.g., a nucleic acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:17 or a nucleic acid sequence having at least 80%, 82%, 84%, 85%, 87%, 89%, 90%, 92%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99%v nucleotide sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:13, e.g., one that encodes a hACE2 protein with at least 80%, 82%, 84%, 85%, 87%, 89%, 90%, 92%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or

99%v amino acid sequence identity to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO:17. In one embodiment, the host cell has two or more vectors, e.g., to express E, M, and/or hACE2. In one embodiment, one or more of the vectors is/are integrated into the host cell genome.

5 Further provided is a method to induce an immune response in a mammal.

In one embodiment, an isolated nucleic acid comprising a recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus envelope (E) protein is provided. In one embodiment,  
10 an isolated nucleic acid comprising a recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus E protein comprises SEQ ID NO:15 or a nucleic acid sequence having at least 80%, 82%, 84%, 85%, 87%, 89%, 90%, 92%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99%v nucleotide sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:15. In one embodiment, an isolated  
15 nucleic acid comprising a recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus E and M proteins comprises SEQ ID NO:16 or a nucleic acid sequence having at least 80%, 82%, 84%, 85%, 87%, 89%, 90%, 92%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99%v nucleotide sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:16.

20 In one embodiment, an isolated nucleic acid comprising a recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus integral membrane (M) protein is provided.

In one embodiment, the modification is a deletion of at least part of the open reading frame encoding the E protein. In one embodiment, the modification  
25 is a deletion of the entire open reading frame encoding the E protein. In one embodiment, the modification is an insertion into the open reading frame encoding the E protein. In one embodiment, the modification is a substitution of one or more nucleotides in the open reading frame encoding E protein, e.g., that results in a termination codon. In one embodiment, the modification is a deletion  
30 of the entire open reading frame encoding the E protein. In one embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid further comprises one or more genetic modifications that inhibit or prevent expression of coronavirus M protein. In one embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid comprises DNA. In one embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid comprises RNA. Also provided is a cell comprising the isolated nucleic

acid. In one embodiment, the cell is a mammalian cell, e.g., a Vero cell or other non-human primate cell. In one embodiment, the cell is a non-human primate cell. In one embodiment, the cell stably expresses coronavirus E protein. In one embodiment, the cell stably expresses hACE2.

5           In one embodiment, the modification is a deletion of at least part of the open reading frame encoding the M protein. In one embodiment, the modification is a deletion of the entire open reading frame encoding the M protein. In one embodiment, the modification is a deletion of at least part of the open reading frame encoding the E protein and a deletion of at least part of the  
10   open reading frame encoding the M protein. In one embodiment, the modification is a deletion of the entire open reading frame encoding the E protein and a deletion of at least part of the open reading frame encoding the M protein. In one embodiment, the modification is a deletion of at least part of the open reading frame encoding the E protein and a deletion of the entire open  
15   reading frame encoding the M protein. In one embodiment, the modification is a deletion of the entire open reading frame encoding the E protein and a deletion of the entire open reading frame encoding the M protein, optionally including the intergenic region therebetween. In one embodiment, the modification is an insertion into the open reading frame encoding the M protein. In one  
20   embodiment, the modification is a substitution of one or more nucleotides in the open reading frame encoding M protein, e.g., that results in a termination codon. In one embodiment, the modification is a deletion of the entire open reading frame encoding the M protein. In one embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid further comprises one or more genetic modifications that inhibit or prevent  
25   expression of coronavirus E protein. In one embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid comprises DNA. In one embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid comprises RNA. Also provided is a cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid. In one embodiment, the cell is a mammalian cell. In one embodiment, the cell is a non-human primate cell. In one embodiment, the cell stably expresses coronavirus M  
30   protein. In one embodiment, the cell stably expresses hACE2. In one embodiment, the entire open reading frame encoding the E protein, the entire open reading frame encoding the M protein and intergenic region between the E and M genes are deleted.



Further provided is a composition comprising an attenuated recombinant coronavirus comprising a coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus envelope E protein, which virus comprises E protein embedded in the envelope. In one embodiment, the coronavirus genome further comprises a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus M protein, which virus comprises M protein embedded in the envelope.

Also provided is a composition comprising an attenuated recombinant coronavirus comprising a coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus M protein, which virus comprises M protein embedded in the envelope. In one embodiment, the coronavirus genome further comprises a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus E protein, which virus comprises E protein embedded in the envelope.

The disclosure provides a system comprising: i) an isolated cell that stably expresses coronavirus E protein, or coronavirus E protein and coronavirus M protein; and ii) an isolated nucleic acid comprising a recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus E protein, or an isolated nucleic acid comprising a recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus E protein and M protein. In one embodiment, the isolated cell stably expresses coronavirus E protein and the isolated nucleic acid comprises a recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus E protein. In one embodiment, the isolated cell stably expresses coronavirus E protein and M protein and the isolated nucleic acid comprises a recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus E protein and M protein.

A recombinant coronavirus is provided, wherein the genome of the recombinant coronavirus contains a deletion of one or more nucleotides in a polynucleotide sequence for a viral protein corresponding to SARS CoV-2 E protein which deletion is effective to prevent expression of a functional viral

protein corresponding to SARS CoV-2 E protein upon infection of a cell with the recombinant coronavirus, wherein the genome encodes one or more coronavirus glycoproteins, and wherein the coronavirus comprises E protein. In one embodiment, the cell that is infected does not express functional E protein.

5 In one embodiment, the recombinant coronavirus further comprises a deletion of one or more nucleotides in a polynucleotide sequence having an open reading frame for a viral protein corresponding to coronavirus M protein. In one embodiment, the recombinant coronavirus comprises M protein. In one embodiment, at least 90% of sequences corresponding to E or M protein coding  
10 sequences, or any combination, in the viral genome of the virus, are deleted. In one embodiment, the recombinant genome further comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a prophylactic or therapeutic heterologous gene product. A vaccine having an effective amount of the recombinant coronavirus is further provided. In one embodiment, the vaccine of is formulated for intranasal  
15 delivery. In one embodiment, the vaccine is formulated for subcutaneous delivery.

A recombinant coronavirus is provided, wherein the genome of the recombinant coronavirus contains a deletion of one or more nucleotides in a polynucleotide sequence for a viral protein corresponding to SARS CoV-2 M  
20 protein which deletion is effective to prevent expression of a functional viral protein corresponding to SARS CoV-2 M protein upon infection of a cell with the recombinant coronavirus, wherein the genome encodes one or more coronavirus glycoproteins, and wherein the coronavirus comprises M protein. In one embodiment, the cell that is infected does not express functional M protein.  
25 In one embodiment, the recombinant coronavirus further comprises a deletion of one or more nucleotides in a polynucleotide sequence having an open reading frame for a viral protein corresponding to coronavirus E protein. In one embodiment, the recombinant coronavirus comprises E protein. In one embodiment, at least 90% of sequences corresponding to E or M protein coding  
30 sequences, or any combination, in the viral genome of the virus, are deleted. In one embodiment, the recombinant genome further comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a prophylactic or therapeutic heterologous gene product. A vaccine having an effective amount of the recombinant coronavirus is further provided. In one embodiment, the vaccine of is formulated for intranasal

delivery. In one embodiment, the vaccine is formulated for subcutaneous delivery.

A method to immunize a mammal is provided, comprising administering to the mammal an effective amount of the vaccine. In one embodiment, the mammal is a human. In one embodiment, the method includes administering two or more doses.

In one embodiment, the method comprises administering one dose.

### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

Figures 1A-1B. A) Genomes of the wild-type Wuhan genome (top) and the CoV-2  $\Delta E$  open reading frame (ORF) vaccine virus. B) CoV-2  $\Delta E$  plaque formation on Vero cells stably expressing the E protein.

Figures 2A-2B. Body weight changes (A) and survival (B) of hACE2 mice infected with wild-type, CoV-2  $\Delta E$ , or control (mock-infected).

Figure 3. Replication of challenge virus in the lung and nasal turbinate (NT) tissues of control hamsters and hamsters vaccinated once with CoV-2  $\Delta E$ .

Figure 4. Overview of semi-virus.

Figure 5. Constructs for  $\Delta E$  and  $\Delta EM$  genomes.

Figure 6. Pathogenicity and protective effect of  $\Delta E$  virus vaccination.

Figure 7. Growth of  $\Delta E$  virus in cell culture.

Figure 8.  $\Delta EM$  with various spike proteins.

Figure 9A. Generation of cell clone stably expressing hACE2, E and M.

Figure 9B. Pathogenicity of  $\Delta EM$  and potential for recombination.

Figure 10A-D. Immunity induction and infection protection in animals inoculated with  $\Delta EM$ .

Figure 11. Testing of  $\Delta EM$  vaccine in humans.  $10^6$  pfu = high dose;  $10^4$  pfu = low dose.

Figures 12A-12C. Exemplary SARS-CoV-2 sequences. A) Delta variant (SEQ ID NO:1 is amino acid sequence for E; SEQ ID NO:2 is amino acid sequence for M; SEQ ID NO:3 is amino acid sequence for N; SEQ ID NO:4 is nucleotide sequence for viral genome) (SEQ ID NOs: 32-40). B) Omicron variant (SEQ ID NO:5 is amino acid sequence for E; SEQ ID NO:6 is amino acid sequence for M; SEQ ID NO:7 is amino acid sequence for N; SEQ ID NO:8 is nucleotide sequence for viral genome) (SEQ ID NOs: 41-49). C) Wuhan

variant (SEQ ID NO:9 is amino acid sequence for E; SEQ ID NO:10 is amino acid sequence for M; SEQ ID NO:11 is amino acid sequence for N; SEQ ID NO:12 is nucleotide sequence for viral genome) (SEQ ID NOs: 50-58).

Figure 13. Schematic of genome.

5 Figure 14. Assembly of infectious clone.

Figure 15. Sequences for an exemplary codon-optimized CoV-2 E gene (SEQ ID NO:13), codon-optimized CoV-2 M gene (SEQ ID NO:14),  $\Delta$ E genome (SEQ ID NO:15),  $\Delta$ EM genome (SEQ ID NO:16), and hACE2 open reading frame (SEQ ID NO:17).

10 Figures 16A-16D. Efficacy of one vaccination of CoV-2  $\Delta$ E+ $\Delta$ M. Virus titers three days after challenge with the Delta variant or Omicron XBB variant in non-vaccinated, control hamsters or hamsters vaccinated once (prime) with CoV-2  $\Delta$ E+ $\Delta$ M. Dotted line indicates limit of detection ( $1.3 \log_{10}$  pfu/g). Each dot in the bar graph indicates individual hamsters in each group.

15 Figures 17A-17D. Efficacy of two vaccinations of CoV-2  $\Delta$ E+ $\Delta$ M. Virus titers three days after challenge with the Delta variant or Omicron XBB variant in non-vaccinated, control hamsters or hamsters vaccinated (prime + boost [P+B]) with CoV-2  $\Delta$ E+ $\Delta$ M. Dotted line indicates limit of detection ( $1.3 \log_{10}$  pfu/g). Each dot in the bar graph indicates individual hamsters in each group.

20 Figure 18. NCBI Accession number MN908947.3 (SEQ ID NO: 59).

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION

### Definitions

25 A "vector" or "construct" (sometimes referred to as gene delivery or gene transfer "vehicle") refers to a macromolecule or complex of molecules comprising a polynucleotide or virus to be delivered to a host cell, either *in vitro* or *in vivo*. The polynucleotide or virus to be delivered may comprise a coding sequence of interest for gene therapy. Vectors include, for example, viral vectors (such as coronavirus, filovirus, adenovirus, adeno-associated virus (AAV),  
30 lentivirus, herpesvirus and retrovirus vectors), liposomes and other lipid-containing complexes, and other macromolecular complexes capable of mediating delivery of a polynucleotide to a host cell. Vectors can also comprise other components or functionalities that further modulate gene delivery and/or gene expression, or that otherwise provide beneficial properties to the targeted

cells. Such other components include, for example, components that influence binding or targeting to cells (including components that mediate cell-type or tissue-specific binding); components that influence uptake of the vector nucleic acid by the cell; components that influence localization of the polynucleotide within the cell after uptake (such as agents mediating nuclear localization); and components that influence expression of the polynucleotide. Such components also might include markers, such as detectable and/or selectable markers that can be used to detect or select for cells that have taken up and are expressing the nucleic acid delivered by the vector. Such components can be provided as a natural feature of the vector (such as the use of certain viral vectors which have components or functionalities mediating binding and uptake), or vectors can be modified to provide such functionalities. A large variety of such vectors are known in the art and are generally available. When a vector is maintained in a host cell, the vector can either be stably replicated by the cells during mitosis as an autonomous structure, incorporated within the genome of the host cell, or maintained in the host cell's nucleus or cytoplasm.

A "recombinant viral vector" refers to a viral vector comprising one or more modifications, including deletions, insertions, substitutions, and/or heterologous genes or sequences. Since many viral vectors exhibit size constraints associated with packaging, the heterologous genes or sequences are typically introduced by replacing one or more portions of the viral genome. Such viruses may become replication-defective or replication-incompetent, e.g., requiring the deleted function(s) to be provided in *trans* during viral replication and encapsidation (by using, e.g., a helper virus or a packaging cell line carrying genes for replication and/or encapsidation). Modified viral vectors in which a polynucleotide to be delivered is carried on the outside of the viral particle have also been described.

"Gene delivery," "gene transfer," and the like as used herein, are terms referring to the introduction of an exogenous polynucleotide (sometimes referred to as a "transgene") into a host cell, irrespective of the method used for the introduction. Such methods include a variety of well-known techniques such as vector-mediated gene transfer (by, e.g., viral infection/transfection, or various other protein-based or lipid-based gene delivery complexes) as well as

techniques facilitating the delivery of "naked" polynucleotides (such as electroporation, "gene gun" delivery and various other techniques used for the introduction of polynucleotides). The introduced polynucleotide may be stably or transiently maintained in the host cell. Stable maintenance typically requires  
5 that the introduced polynucleotide either contains an origin of replication compatible with the host cell or integrates into a replicon of the host cell such as an extrachromosomal replicon (e.g., a plasmid) or a nuclear or mitochondrial chromosome. A number of vectors are known to be capable of mediating transfer of genes to mammalian cells, as is known in the art.

10 By "transgene" is meant any piece of a nucleic acid molecule (for example, DNA) which is inserted by artifice into a cell either transiently or permanently, and becomes part of the organism if integrated into the genome or maintained extrachromosomally. Such a transgene may include at least a portion of an open reading frame of a gene which is partly or entirely heterologous (i.e.,  
15 foreign) to the transgenic organism, or may represent at least a portion of an open reading frame of a gene homologous to an endogenous gene of the organism, which portion optionally encodes a polypeptide with substantially the same activity as the corresponding full-length polypeptide or at least one activity of the corresponding full-length polypeptide.

20 By "transgenic cell" is meant a cell containing a transgene. For example, a cell stably or transiently transformed with a vector containing an expression cassette is a transgenic cell that can be used to produce a population of cells having altered phenotypic characteristics. A "recombinant cell" is one which has been genetically modified, e.g., by insertion, deletion or replacement of  
25 sequences in a nonrecombinant cell by genetic engineering.

The term "wild-type" or "native" refers to a gene or gene product that has the characteristics of that gene or gene product when isolated from a naturally occurring source. A wild-type gene is that which is most frequently observed in a population and is thus arbitrarily designated the "normal" or "wild-type" form  
30 of the gene. In contrast, the term "modified" or "mutant" refers to a gene or gene product that displays modifications in sequence and or functional properties (i.e., altered characteristics) when compared to the wild-type gene or gene product. It is noted that naturally-occurring mutants can be isolated; these are identified by

the fact that they have altered characteristics when compared to the wild-type gene or gene product.

The term "transduction" denotes the delivery of a polynucleotide to a recipient cell either *in vivo* or *in vitro*, via a viral vector and optionally via a replication-defective viral vector.

The term "heterologous" as it relates to nucleic acid sequences such as gene sequences encoding a protein and control sequences, denotes sequences that are not normally joined together, and/or are not normally associated with a particular cell, e.g., are from different sources (for instance, sequences from a virus are heterologous to sequences in the genome of an uninfected cell). Thus, a "heterologous" region of a nucleic acid construct or a vector is a segment of nucleic acid within or attached to another nucleic acid molecule that is not found in association with the other molecule in nature. For example, a heterologous region of a nucleic acid construct could include a coding sequence flanked by sequences not found in association with the coding sequence in nature, i.e., a heterologous promoter. Another example of a heterologous coding sequence is a construct where the coding sequence itself is not found in nature (e.g., synthetic sequences having codons different from the native gene). Similarly, a cell transformed with a construct which is not normally present in the cell would be considered heterologous for purposes of this disclosure.

By "DNA" is meant a polymeric form of deoxyribonucleotides (adenine, guanine, thymine, or cytosine) in double-stranded or single-stranded form found, *inter alia*, in linear DNA molecules (e.g., restriction fragments), viruses, plasmids, and chromosomes. In discussing the structure of particular DNA molecules, sequences may be described herein according to the normal convention of giving only the sequence in the 5' to 3' direction along the nontranscribed strand of DNA (i.e., the strand having the sequence complementary to the mRNA). The term captures molecules that include the four bases adenine, guanine, thymine, or cytosine, as well as molecules that include base analogues which are known in the art.

As used herein, the terms "complementary" or "complementarity" are used in reference to polynucleotides (i.e., a sequence of nucleotides) related by

the base-pairing rules. For example, the sequence "A-G-T," is complementary to the sequence "T-C-A." Complementarity may be "partial," in which only some of the nucleic acids' bases are matched according to the base pairing rules. Or, there may be "complete" or "total" complementarity between the nucleic acids.

- 5 The degree of complementarity between nucleic acid strands has significant effects on the efficiency and strength of hybridization between nucleic acid strands. This is of particular importance in amplification reactions, as well as detection methods that depend upon binding between nucleic acids.

DNA molecules are said to have "5' ends" and "3' ends" because  
10 mononucleotides are reacted to make oligonucleotides or polynucleotides in a manner such that the 5' phosphate of one mononucleotide pentose ring is attached to the 3' oxygen of its neighbor in one direction via a phosphodiester linkage. Therefore, an end of an oligonucleotide or polynucleotide is referred to as the "5' end" if its 5' phosphate is not linked to the 3' oxygen of a  
15 mononucleotide pentose ring and as the "3' end" if its 3' oxygen is not linked to a 5' phosphate of a subsequent mononucleotide pentose ring. As used herein, a nucleic acid sequence, even if internal to a larger oligonucleotide or polynucleotide, also may be said to have 5' and 3' ends. In either a linear or circular DNA molecule, discrete elements are referred to as being "upstream" or  
20 5' of the "downstream" or 3' elements. This terminology reflects the fact that transcription proceeds in a 5' to 3' fashion along the DNA strand. The promoter and enhancer elements that direct transcription of a linked gene are generally located 5' or upstream of the coding region. However, enhancer elements can exert their effect even when located 3' of the promoter element and the coding  
25 region. Transcription termination and polyadenylation signals are located 3' or downstream of the coding region.

A "gene," "polynucleotide," "coding region," "sequence," "segment," "fragment" or "transgene" which "encodes" a particular protein, is a nucleic acid molecule which is transcribed and optionally also translated into a gene product,  
30 e.g., a polypeptide, *in vitro* or *in vivo* when placed under the control of appropriate regulatory sequences. The coding region may be present in either a cDNA, genomic DNA, or RNA form. When present in a DNA form, the nucleic acid molecule may be single-stranded (i.e., the sense strand) or double-stranded. The boundaries of a coding region are determined by a start codon at the 5'



(amino) terminus and a translation stop codon at the 3' (carboxy) terminus. A gene can include, but is not limited to, cDNA from prokaryotic or eukaryotic mRNA, genomic DNA sequences from prokaryotic or eukaryotic DNA, and synthetic DNA sequences. A transcription termination sequence will usually be  
5 located 3' to the gene sequence.

The term "control elements" refers collectively to promoter regions, polyadenylation signals, transcription termination sequences, upstream regulatory domains, origins of replication, internal ribosome entry sites ("IRES"), enhancers, splice junctions, and the like, which collectively provide  
10 for the replication, transcription, post-transcriptional processing and translation of a coding sequence in a recipient cell. Not all of these control elements need always be present so long as the selected coding sequence is capable of being replicated, transcribed and translated in an appropriate host cell.

The term "promoter" is used herein in its ordinary sense to refer to a  
15 nucleotide region comprising a DNA regulatory sequence, wherein the regulatory sequence is derived from a gene which is capable of binding RNA polymerase and initiating transcription of a downstream (3' direction) coding sequence.

By "enhancer" is meant a nucleic acid sequence that, when positioned  
20 proximate to a promoter, confers increased transcription activity relative to the transcription activity resulting from the promoter in the absence of the enhancer domain.

By "operably linked" with reference to nucleic acid molecules is meant that two or more nucleic acid molecules (e.g., a nucleic acid molecule to be  
25 transcribed, a promoter, and an enhancer element) are connected in such a way as to permit transcription of the nucleic acid molecule. "Operably linked" with reference to peptide and/or polypeptide molecules is meant that two or more peptide and/or polypeptide molecules are connected in such a way as to yield a single polypeptide chain, i.e., a fusion polypeptide, having at least one property  
30 of each peptide and/or polypeptide component of the fusion. The fusion polypeptide may be chimeric, i.e., composed of heterologous molecules.

"Homology" refers to the percent of identity between two polynucleotides or two polypeptides. The correspondence between one sequence and to another can be determined by techniques known in the art. For example, homology can be determined by a direct comparison of the sequence information  
5 between two polypeptide molecules by aligning the sequence information and using readily available computer programs. Alternatively, homology can be determined by hybridization of polynucleotides under conditions which form stable duplexes between homologous regions, followed by digestion with single strand-specific nuclease(s), and size determination of the digested fragments.  
10 Two DNA, or two polypeptide, sequences are "substantially homologous" to each other when at least about 80%, e.g., at least about 90%, such as at least about 95% of the nucleotides, or amino acids, respectively match over a defined length of the molecules, as determined using the methods above.

By "mammal" is meant any member of the class *Mammalia* including,  
15 without limitation, humans and nonhuman primates such as chimpanzees and other apes and monkey species; farm animals such as cattle, sheep, pigs, goats and horses; domestic mammals such as dogs and cats; laboratory animals including rodents such as mice, rats, rabbits and guinea pigs, and the like.

By "derived from" is meant that a nucleic acid molecule was either made  
20 or designed from a parent nucleic acid molecule, the derivative retaining substantially the same functional features of the parent nucleic acid molecule, e.g., encoding a gene product with substantially the same activity as the gene product encoded by the parent nucleic acid molecule from which it was made or designed.

25 By "expression construct" or "expression cassette" is meant a nucleic acid molecule that is capable of directing transcription. An expression construct includes, at the least, a promoter. Additional elements, such as an enhancer, and/or a transcription termination signal, may also be included.

The term "exogenous," when used in relation to a protein, gene, nucleic  
30 acid, or polynucleotide in a cell or organism refers to a protein, gene, nucleic acid, or polynucleotide which has been introduced into the cell or organism by artificial or natural means. An exogenous nucleic acid may be from a different

organism or cell, or it may be one or more additional copies of a nucleic acid which occurs naturally within the organism or cell. By way of a non-limiting example, an exogenous nucleic acid is in a chromosomal location different from that of natural cells, or is otherwise flanked by a different nucleic acid sequence  
5 than that found in nature.

The term "isolated" when used in relation to a nucleic acid, peptide, polypeptide or virus refers to a nucleic acid sequence, peptide, polypeptide or virus that is identified and separated from at least one contaminant nucleic acid, polypeptide or other biological component with which it is ordinarily associated  
10 in its natural source, e.g., so that it is not associated with *in vivo* substances, or is substantially purified from *in vitro* substances. Isolated nucleic acid, peptide, polypeptide or virus is present in a form or setting that is different from that in which it is found in nature. For example, a given DNA sequence (e.g., a gene) is found on the host cell chromosome in proximity to neighboring genes; RNA  
15 sequences, such as a specific mRNA sequence encoding a specific protein, are found in the cell as a mixture with numerous other mRNAs that encode a multitude of proteins. The isolated nucleic acid molecule may be present in single-stranded or double-stranded form. When an isolated nucleic acid molecule is to be utilized to express a protein, the molecule will contain at a minimum the  
20 sense or coding strand (i.e., the molecule may single-stranded), but may contain both the sense and anti-sense strands (i.e., the molecule may be double-stranded).

As used herein, the term "recombinant nucleic acid" or "recombinant DNA sequence, molecule or segment" refers to a nucleic acid, e.g., to DNA, that  
25 has been derived or isolated from a source, that may be subsequently chemically altered *in vitro*, and includes, but is not limited to, a sequence that is naturally occurring, is not naturally occurring, or corresponds to naturally occurring sequences that are not positioned as they would be positioned in the native genome. An example of DNA "derived" from a source, would be a DNA  
30 sequence that is identified as a useful fragment, and which is then chemically synthesized in essentially pure form. An example of such DNA "isolated" from a source would be a useful DNA sequence that is excised or removed from said source by chemical means, e.g., by the use of restriction endonucleases, so that it

can be further manipulated, e.g., amplified, for use in the disclosure, by the methodology of genetic engineering.

The term "recombinant protein" or "recombinant polypeptide" as used herein refers to a protein molecule that is expressed from a recombinant nucleic acid molecule.

The term "peptide", "polypeptide" and protein" are used interchangeably herein unless otherwise distinguished.

The term "sequence homology" means the proportion of base matches between two nucleic acid sequences or the proportion amino acid matches between two amino acid sequences. When sequence homology is expressed as a percentage, e.g., 50%, the percentage denotes the proportion of matches over the length of a selected sequence that is compared to some other sequence. Gaps (in either of the two sequences) are permitted to maximize matching; gap lengths of 15 bases or less are usually used, 6 bases or less or 2 bases or less. When using oligonucleotides as probes or treatments, the sequence homology between the target nucleic acid and the oligonucleotide sequence is generally not less than 17 target base matches out of 20 possible oligonucleotide base pair matches (85%); e.g., not less than 9 matches out of 10 possible base pair matches (90%), or not less than 19 matches out of 20 possible base pair matches (95%).

The term "selectively hybridize" means to detectably and specifically bind. Polynucleotides, oligonucleotides and fragments of the disclosure selectively hybridize to nucleic acid strands under hybridization and wash conditions that minimize appreciable amounts of detectable binding to nonspecific nucleic acids. High stringency conditions can be used to achieve selective hybridization conditions as known in the art and discussed herein. Generally, the nucleic acid sequence homology between the polynucleotides, oligonucleotides, and fragments of the disclosure and a nucleic acid sequence of interest is at least 65%, and more typically with increasing homologies of at least about 70%, about 90%, about 95%, about 98%, and 100%.

Two amino acid sequences are homologous if there is a partial or complete identity between their sequences. For example, 85% homology means that 85% of the amino acids are identical when the two sequences are aligned for

maximum matching. Gaps (in either of the two sequences being matched) are allowed in maximizing matching; gap lengths of 5 or less or 2 or less.

Alternatively, two protein sequences (or polypeptide sequences derived from them of at least 30 amino acids in length) are homologous, as this term is used  
5 herein, if they have an alignment score of at more than 5 (in standard deviation units) using the program ALIGN with the mutation data matrix and a gap penalty of 6 or greater. The two sequences or parts thereof may be homologous if their amino acids are greater than or equal to 50% identical when optimally aligned using the ALIGN program.

10 The term "corresponds to" is used herein to mean that a polynucleotide sequence is homologous (e.g., is identical, not strictly evolutionarily related) to all or a portion of a reference polynucleotide sequence that encodes a polypeptide or its complement, or that a polypeptide sequence is identical in sequence or function to a reference polypeptide sequence. For illustration, the  
15 nucleotide sequence "TATAC" corresponds to a reference sequence "TATAC" and is complementary to a reference sequence "GTATA".

The following terms are used to describe the sequence relationships between two or more polynucleotides: "reference sequence", "comparison window", "sequence identity", "percentage of sequence identity", and  
20 "substantial identity". A "reference sequence" is a defined sequence used as a basis for a sequence comparison; a reference sequence may be a subset of a larger sequence, for example, as a segment of a full-length cDNA or gene sequence given in a sequence listing, or may comprise a complete cDNA or gene sequence. Generally, a reference sequence is at least 20 nucleotides in length,  
25 frequently at least 25 nucleotides in length, and often at least 50 nucleotides in length. Since two polynucleotides may each (1) comprise a sequence (i.e., a portion of the complete polynucleotide sequence) that is similar between the two polynucleotides, and (2) may further comprise a sequence that is divergent between the two polynucleotides, sequence comparisons between two (or more)  
30 polynucleotides are typically performed by comparing sequences of the two polynucleotides over a "comparison window" to identify and compare local regions of sequence similarity.

A "comparison window", as used herein, refers to a conceptual segment of at least 20 contiguous nucleotides and wherein the portion of the polynucleotide sequence in the comparison window may comprise additions or deletions (i.e., gaps) of 20 percent or less as compared to the reference sequence (which does not comprise additions or deletions) for optimal alignment of the two sequences. Optimal alignment of sequences for aligning a comparison window may be conducted by using local homology algorithms or by a search for similarity method, by computerized implementations of these algorithms (GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and TFASTA Genetics Software Package or by inspection, and the best alignment (i.e., resulting in the highest percentage of homology over the comparison window) generated by the various methods is selected.

The term "sequence identity" means that two polynucleotide sequences are identical (i.e., on a nucleotide-by-nucleotide basis) over the window of comparison. The term "percentage of sequence identity" means that two polynucleotide sequences are identical (i.e., on a nucleotide-by-nucleotide basis) over the window of comparison. The term "percentage of sequence identity" is calculated by comparing two optimally aligned sequences over the window of comparison, determining the number of positions at which the identical nucleic acid base (e.g., A, T, C, G, U, or I) occurs in both sequences to yield the number of matched positions, dividing the number of matched positions by the total number of positions in the window of comparison (i.e., the window size), and multiplying the result by 100 to yield the percentage of sequence identity. The terms "substantial identity" as used herein denote a characteristic of a polynucleotide sequence, wherein the polynucleotide comprises a sequence that has at least 85 percent sequence identity, e.g., at least 90 to 95 percent sequence identity, or at least 99 percent sequence identity as compared to a reference sequence over a comparison window of at least 20 nucleotide positions, frequently over a window of at least 20-50 nucleotides, wherein the percentage of sequence identity is calculated by comparing the reference sequence to the polynucleotide sequence which may include deletions or additions which total 20 percent or less of the reference sequence over the window of comparison.

As applied to polypeptides, the term "substantial identity" means that two peptide sequences, when optimally aligned, such as by the programs GAP or BESTFIT using default gap weights, share at least about 80% sequence identity, at least about 90% sequence identity, at least about 95%percent sequence  
5 identity, or at least about 99% sequence identity.

A "protective immune response" and "prophylactic immune response" are used interchangeably to refer to an immune response which targets an immunogen to which the individual has not yet been exposed or targets a protein associated with a disease in an individual who does not have the disease, such as  
10 a tumor associated protein in a patient who does not have a tumor.

A "therapeutic immune response" refers to an immune response which targets an immunogen to which the individual has been exposed or a protein associated with a disease in an individual who has the disease.

The term "prophylactically effective amount" is meant to refer to the  
15 amount, in the case of infectious agents, prevent an individual from developing an infection, and in the case of diseases, prevent an individual from developing a disease.

The term "therapeutically effective amount" is meant to refer to the amount, in the case of infectious agents, reduce the level of infection in an  
20 infected individual in order to reduce symptoms or eliminate the infection, and in the case of diseases, to reduce symptoms or cure the individual.

"Inducing an immune response against an immunogen" is meant to refer to induction of an immune response in a naïve individual and induction of an immune response in an individual previously exposed to an immunogen wherein  
25 the immune response against the immunogen is enhanced.

As used herein, "substantially pure" means an object species is the predominant species present (i.e., on a molar basis it is more abundant than any other individual species in the composition), and optionally a substantially purified fraction is a composition wherein the object species comprises at least  
30 about 50 percent (on a molar basis) of all macromolecular species present. Generally, a substantially pure composition will comprise more than about 80 percent of all macromolecular species present in the composition, more than

about 85%, about 90%, about 95%, and about 99%. For example, the object species is purified to essential homogeneity (contaminant species cannot be detected in the composition by conventional detection methods) wherein the composition consists essentially of a single macromolecular species.

5 "Transfected," "transformed" or "transgenic" is used herein to include any host cell or cell line, which has been altered or augmented by the presence of at least one recombinant DNA sequence. The host cells of the present disclosure are typically produced by transfection with a DNA sequence in a plasmid expression vector, as an isolated linear DNA sequence, or infection with a  
10 recombinant viral vector.

#### Exemplary Vectors, Viruses and Methods

Most of the vaccines (mRNA vaccines, viral vector vaccines, recombinant protein vaccines, etc.) against SARS-CoV-2 currently implemented are intended to induce antibodies in the blood to inhibit the function of the spike  
15 protein on the virus particles by intramuscular administration. The purpose of these vaccines is to induce blood antibodies to inhibit the function of spike proteins on viral particles by intramuscular administration. However, the induction of immunity in the upper respiratory tract mucosa is not sufficient. A "semi-live virus" (attenuated) SARS-COV-2 vaccine that can induce immunity,  
20 e.g., in the nasal mucosa through intranasal inoculation, is described herein.

The "semi-viable viruses" are viruses that, by lacking the viral proteins essential for multiplication, invade cells and express viral proteins to induce immunity in the upper respiratory mucosa for infection defense, but do not produce new infectious progeny particles. As with other attenuated live viruses  
25 (e.g., FluMist vaccine using cold-acclimated influenza virus), it is possible to induce not only liquid immunity but also cellular immunity. In addition, since "semi-viable viruses" do not have proliferative capacity, the risk of reversion to virulence is low, and they are safer than attenuated live viruses.

Because certain attenuated viruses induce local mucosal immunity, they  
30 can be used through intranasal administration. And because it is not a viral vector vaccine, it can be administered multiple times. Moreover, unlike mRNA, viral vector, or recombinant protein vaccines that target only spike proteins, these vaccines are expected to induce immune responses against structural



proteins other than spike proteins. Further, since innate immunity can be activated by the establishment of a single infection, there is no need to use immunostimulants (adjuvants).

Since this vaccine is produced using reverse genetics, the S-protein gene  
5 can be easily replaced, making it possible to respond to epidemics of mutant strains with different antigenic properties. Therefore, an attenuated virus such as a "semi-viable" vaccine can make a significant contribution to the development of vaccines against infectious diseases other than SARS-CoV-2.

The disclosure provides isolated vectors, e.g., plasmids, which encode  
10 positive-sense, single stranded RNA viruses and/or express vRNA from recombinant nucleic acid corresponding to sequences for mutant positive-sense, single stranded RNA viruses. When introduced into a cell, a combination of these vectors is capable of yielding recombinant infectious but not necessarily replication competent virus after infection of a cell such as a non-helper cell.  
15 Thus, the disclosure includes host cells that produce recombinant infectious, attenuated (semi-live) virus of the disclosure. In one embodiment, the disclosure provides isolated vectors, e.g., plasmids, which encode coronavirus proteins and/or express mutant coronavirus vRNA which, when introduced into a cell, are capable of yielding recombinant infectious, attenuated coronavirus. The  
20 disclosure includes host cells that transiently or stably produce recombinant infectious, attenuated coronavirus, including helper cells, and isolated recombinant coronavirus prepared by the methods disclosed herein.

The vectors include those for mRNA production and vRNA production. In one embodiment, the vectors include coronavirus DNA, for example, vectors  
25 for mRNA production with sequences corresponding to one or more open reading frames encoding coronavirus proteins, or vectors for vRNA production that include a genetic modification such as a deletion in the full-length genomic sequence, e.g., the modification may be a deletion including internal coronavirus sequences corresponding to at least a portion of one open reading frame. The  
30 RNA produced from the vRNA vector is capable of being packaged into virions in the presence of coronavirus proteins but as part of the resulting virion, is not capable of being replicated and so does not result in virus production when that virion is introduced to a cell that otherwise supports coronavirus replication and

which cell does not express at least one coronavirus protein *in trans*, e.g., a cell that is not a coronavirus helper cell.

Candidate sequences for mutation including deletion, substitution or insertion, in any combination, and optional replacement with heterologous sequences include but are not limited to E, M or N encoding sequences or  
5 corresponding sequences in other positive-sense, single stranded RNA viruses, e.g., sequences for nonstructural, nonpolymerase and/or nonglycosylated viral proteins or non-coding regions. The vectors may include gene(s) or portions thereof other than those of a positive-sense, single stranded RNA virus such as a  
10 coronavirus (heterologous sequences), which genes or portions thereof are intended to be expressed in a host cell, either as a protein or incorporated into vRNA. Thus, a vector may include in addition to viral sequences, for instance, coronavirus sequences, a gene or open reading frame of interest, e.g., a heterologous gene for an immunogenic peptide or protein useful as a vaccine or  
15 a therapeutic protein.

If more than one vector is employed, the vectors may be physically linked or each vector may be present on an individual plasmid or other, e.g., linear, nucleic acid delivery vehicle. The vectors or plasmids may be introduced to any host cell, e.g., a eukaryotic cell such as a mammalian cell, that supports  
20 viral replication. Host cells useful to prepare virus of the disclosure include but are not limited to insect, avian or mammalian host cells such as canine, feline, equine, bovine, ovine, or primate cells including simian or human cells. In one embodiment, the host cell is one that is approved for vaccine production.

The viruses produced by methods described herein are useful in viral  
25 mutagenesis studies, drug screening and in the production of vaccines and gene therapy vectors (e.g., for cancer, AIDS, adenosine deaminase, muscular dystrophy, ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency and central nervous system tumors). In particular, an attenuated coronavirus of the disclosure which induces strong humoral and cellular immunity may be employed as a vaccine vector.

30 Thus, a virus for use in medical therapy (e.g., for a vaccine or gene therapy) is provided. For example, the disclosure provides a method to immunize an animal against a pathogen, e.g., a virus, bacteria, or parasite, or a

malignant tumor. The method comprises administering to the animal an effective amount of at least one isolated virus of the disclosure which encodes and expresses, or comprises nucleic acid for an immunogenic peptide or protein of a pathogen or tumor, optionally in combination with an adjuvant, effective to  
5 immunize the animal.

To prepare expression cassettes for transformation herein, the recombinant DNA sequence or segment may be circular or linear, double-stranded or single-stranded. A DNA sequence which encodes an RNA sequence that is substantially complementary to a mRNA sequence encoding a gene  
10 product of interest is typically a "sense" DNA sequence cloned into a cassette in the opposite orientation (i.e., 3' to 5' rather than 5' to 3'). Generally, the DNA sequence or segment is in the form of chimeric DNA, such as plasmid DNA, that can also contain coding regions flanked by control sequences which promote the expression of the DNA in a cell. As used herein, "chimeric" means that a vector  
15 comprises DNA from at least two different species, or comprises DNA from the same species, which is linked or associated in a manner which does not occur in the "native" or wild-type of the species.

Aside from DNA sequences that serve as transcription units, or portions thereof, a portion of the DNA may be untranscribed, serving a regulatory or a  
20 structural function. For example, the DNA may itself comprise a promoter that is active in eukaryotic cells, e.g., mammalian cells, or in certain cell types, or may utilize a promoter already present in the genome that is the transformation target of the lymphtropic virus. Such promoters include the CMV promoter, as well as the SV40 late promoter and retroviral LTRs (long terminal repeat  
25 elements), e.g., the MMTV, RSV, MLV or HIV LTR, although many other promoter elements well known to the art may be employed in the practice of the disclosure.

Other elements functional in the host cells, such as introns, enhancers, polyadenylation sequences and the like, may also be a part of the recombinant  
30 DNA. Such elements may or may not be necessary for the function of the DNA, but may provide improved expression of the DNA by affecting transcription, stability of the mRNA, or the like. Such elements may be included in the DNA

as desired to obtain the optimal performance of the transforming DNA in the cell.

The recombinant DNA to be introduced into the cells may contain either a selectable marker gene or a reporter gene or both to facilitate identification and selection of transformed cells from the population of cells sought to be transformed. Alternatively, the selectable marker may be carried on a separate piece of DNA and used in a co-transformation procedure. Both selectable markers and reporter genes may be flanked with appropriate regulatory sequences to enable expression in the host cells. Useful selectable markers are well known in the art and include, for example, antibiotic and herbicide-resistance genes, such as *neo*, *hpt*, *dhfr*, *bar*, *aroA*, *puro*, *hyg*, *dapA* and the like. See also, the genes listed on Table 1 of Lundquist et al. (U.S. Patent No. 5,848,956).

Reporter genes are used for identifying potentially transformed cells and for evaluating the functionality of regulatory sequences. Reporter genes which encode for easily assayable proteins are well known in the art. In general, a reporter gene is a gene which is not present in or expressed by the recipient organism or tissue and which encodes a protein whose expression is manifested by some easily detectable property, e.g., enzymatic activity. Exemplary reporter genes include the chloramphenicol acetyl transferase gene (*cat*) from Tn9 of *E. coli*, the beta-glucuronidase gene (*gus*) of the *uidA* locus of *E. coli*, the green, red, or blue fluorescent protein gene, and the luciferase gene. Expression of the reporter gene is assayed at a suitable time after the DNA has been introduced into the recipient cells.

The general methods for constructing recombinant DNA which can transform target cells are well known to those skilled in the art, and the same compositions and methods of construction may be utilized to produce the DNA useful herein. For example, Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual (2002) provides suitable methods of construction.

The recombinant DNA can be readily introduced into the host cells, e.g., mammalian, yeast or insect cells, by transfection with an expression vector comprising the recombinant DNA by any procedure useful for the introduction

into a particular cell, e.g., physical or biological methods, to yield a transformed (transgenic) cell having the recombinant DNA so that the DNA sequence of interest is expressed by the host cell. In one embodiment, at least one of the recombinant DNA which is introduced to a cell is maintained

5 extrachromosomally. In one embodiment, at least one recombinant DNA is stably integrated into the host cell genome.

Physical methods to introduce a recombinant DNA into a host cell include calcium-mediated methods, lipofection, particle bombardment, microinjection, electroporation, and the like. Biological methods to introduce

10 the DNA of interest into a host cell include the use of DNA and RNA viral vectors. Viral vectors, e.g., retroviral or lentiviral vectors, have become a widely used method for inserting genes into eukaryotic, such as mammalian, e.g., human, cells. Other viral vectors useful to introduce genes into cells can be derived from poxviruses, e.g., vaccinia viruses, herpes viruses, adenoviruses,

15 adeno-associated viruses, baculoviruses, and the like.

To confirm the presence of the recombinant DNA sequence in the host cell, a variety of assays may be performed. Such assays include, for example, molecular biological assays well known to those of skill in the art, such as Southern and Northern blotting, RT-PCR and PCR; biochemical assays, such as

20 detecting the presence or absence of a particular gene product, e.g., by immunological means (ELISAs and Western blots) or by other molecular assays.

To detect and quantitate RNA produced from introduced recombinant DNA segments, RT-PCR may be employed. In this application of PCR, RNA is reverse transcribed into DNA, using enzymes such as reverse transcriptase, and

25 then the DNA is amplified through the use of conventional PCR techniques. In most instances PCR techniques, while useful, will not demonstrate integrity of the RNA product. Further information about the nature of the RNA product may be obtained by Northern blotting. This technique demonstrates the presence of an RNA species and gives information about the integrity of that RNA. The

30 presence or absence of an RNA species can also be determined using dot or slot blot Northern hybridizations. These techniques are modifications of Northern blotting and only demonstrate the presence or absence of an RNA species.

While Southern blotting and PCR may be used to detect the recombinant DNA segment in question, they do not provide information as to whether the recombinant DNA segment is being expressed. Expression may be evaluated by specifically identifying the peptide products of the introduced DNA sequences or  
5 evaluating the phenotypic changes brought about by the expression of the introduced DNA segment in the host cell.

The recombinant viruses described herein have modifications in genomic sequences relative to a corresponding wild-type viral genome, i.e., the genome of the recombinant virus has a modification which includes a deletion, and  
10 optionally an insertion, in a region corresponding to sequences for a viral protein that is associated with transcription, is nonstructural or is nonglycosylated. The mutation in the viral genome is effective to inhibit or prevent production of at least one functional viral protein from that genome, e.g., when those sequences are present in a nontransgenic cell which supports viral replication. In one  
15 embodiment, the deletion includes from 1 up to thousands of nucleotides, e.g., 1%, 10%, 50%, 90% or more of sequences corresponding to the coding region for the viral protein. In one embodiment, the deleted sequences correspond to sequences with a substantial identity, e.g., at least 80% or more, e.g., 85%, 90% or 95% and up to 100% or any integer in between, nucleic acid sequence  
20 identity, to E sequences and/or M sequences. In one embodiment, the deletion includes from 1 up to hundreds of nucleotides, e.g., 1%, 10%, 50%, 90% or more of sequences corresponding to at N coding sequences.

In one embodiment, the viral genome provides for an attenuated, e.g., replication-incompetent, positive-sense, single-stranded RNA virus, which  
25 genome includes a deletion in sequences corresponding to those in a wild-type viral genome for a protein that is associated with viral assembly and/or progeny production, and may include heterologous sequences that are nontoxic to host cells including cells in an organism to be immunized. In one embodiment, the heterologous sequence is a marker sequence, a selectable sequence or other  
30 sequence which is detectable or capable of detection, e.g., GFP or luciferase, or a selectable gene such as an antibiotic resistance gene, e.g., a hygromycin B resistance gene or neomycin phosphotransferase gene, which marker gene or selectable gene is not present in the host cell prior to introduction of the vector.

### Pharmaceutical Compositions

Pharmaceutical compositions, suitable for inoculation, e.g., nasal, parenteral or oral administration, such as by intravenous, intramuscular, intranasal, topical or subcutaneous routes, comprise one or more virus isolates, e.g., one or more recombinant attenuated positive-sense, single stranded RNA virus isolates, optionally further comprising sterile aqueous or non-aqueous solutions, suspensions, and emulsions. The compositions can further comprise auxiliary agents or excipients, as known in the art. The composition is generally presented in the form of individual doses (unit doses). Preparations for parenteral administration include sterile aqueous or non-aqueous solutions, suspensions, and/or emulsions, which may contain auxiliary agents or excipients known in the art. Examples of non-aqueous solvents are propylene glycol, polyethylene glycol, vegetable oils such as olive oil, and injectable organic esters such as ethyl oleate. Carriers or occlusive dressings can be used to increase skin permeability and enhance antigen absorption. Liquid dosage forms for oral administration may generally comprise a liposome solution containing the liquid dosage form. Suitable forms for suspending liposomes include emulsions, suspensions, solutions, syrups, and elixirs containing inert diluents commonly used in the art, such as purified water. Besides the inert diluents, such compositions can also include adjuvants, wetting agents, emulsifying and suspending agents, or sweetening, flavoring, or perfuming agents.

When a composition is used for administration to an individual, it can further comprise salts, buffers, adjuvants, or other substances which are desirable for improving the efficacy of the composition. For vaccines, adjuvants, substances which can augment a specific immune response, can be used. Normally, the adjuvant and the composition are mixed prior to presentation to the immune system, or presented separately, but into the same site of the organism being immunized.

The pharmaceutical compositions comprise a therapeutically effective amount of the virus, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. In a specific embodiment, the term "pharmaceutically acceptable" means approved by a regulatory agency of the Federal or a state government or listed in the U.S. Pharmacopeia or other generally recognized pharmacopeiae for use in animals,

and more particularly in humans. The term "carrier" refers to a diluent, adjuvant, excipient, or vehicle with which the pharmaceutical composition is administered. Saline solutions and aqueous dextrose and glycerol solutions can also be employed as liquid carriers, particularly for injectable solutions. Suitable pharmaceutical excipients include starch, glucose, lactose, sucrose, gelatin, malt, rice, flour, chalk, silica gel, sodium stearate, glycerol monostearate, talc, sodium chloride, dried skim milk, glycerol, propylene, glycol, water, ethanol and the like. These compositions can take the form of solutions, suspensions, emulsion, tablets, pills, capsules, powders, sustained-release formulations and the like.

5     pharmaceutical excipients include starch, glucose, lactose, sucrose, gelatin, malt, rice, flour, chalk, silica gel, sodium stearate, glycerol monostearate, talc, sodium chloride, dried skim milk, glycerol, propylene, glycol, water, ethanol and the like. These compositions can take the form of solutions, suspensions, emulsion, tablets, pills, capsules, powders, sustained-release formulations and the like.

10    These compositions can be formulated as a suppository. Oral formulation can include standard carriers such as pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, magnesium stearate, sodium saccharine, cellulose, magnesium carbonate, etc. Examples of suitable pharmaceutical carriers are described in "Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences" by E. W. Martin. Such compositions will contain a therapeutically effective amount of the virus, e.g., in purified form, together with

15    a suitable amount of carrier so as to provide the form for proper administration to the patient. The formulation should suit the mode of administration.

The compositions may be systemically administered, e.g., orally or intramuscularly, in combination with a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle such as an inert diluent. For oral administration, the virus may be combined with one or more excipients and used in the form of ingestible capsules, elixirs, suspensions, syrups, wafers, and the like. Such compositions should contain at least 0.1% of active compound. The percentage of the compositions and preparations may, of course, be varied and may conveniently be between about 20 to about 60% of the weight of a given unit dosage form. The amount of active compound in such useful compositions is such that an effective dosage level will be obtained.

The compositions may also contain the following: binders such as gum tragacanth, acacia, corn starch or gelatin; excipients such as dicalcium phosphate; a disintegrating agent such as corn starch, potato starch, alginic acid and the like; a lubricant such as magnesium stearate; and a sweetening agent such as sucrose, fructose, lactose or aspartame or a flavoring agent such as peppermint, oil of wintergreen, or cherry flavoring may be added. Various other materials may be present. For instance, a syrup or elixir may contain the virus,

30    phosphate; a disintegrating agent such as corn starch, potato starch, alginic acid and the like; a lubricant such as magnesium stearate; and a sweetening agent such as sucrose, fructose, lactose or aspartame or a flavoring agent such as peppermint, oil of wintergreen, or cherry flavoring may be added. Various other materials may be present. For instance, a syrup or elixir may contain the virus,



sucrose or fructose as a sweetening agent, methyl and propylparabens as preservatives, a dye and flavoring such as cherry or orange flavor. Of course, any material used in preparing any unit dosage form, including sustained-release preparations or devices, should be pharmaceutically acceptable and substantially non-toxic in the amounts employed. The composition also can be administered intravenously or intraperitoneally by infusion or injection. Solutions of the virus can be prepared in water or a suitable buffer, optionally mixed with a nontoxic surfactant. Dispersions can also be prepared in glycerol, liquid polyethylene glycols, triacetin, and mixtures thereof and in oils. Under ordinary conditions of storage and use, these preparations contain a preservative to prevent the growth of undesirable microorganisms.

The pharmaceutical dosage forms suitable for injection or infusion can include sterile aqueous solutions or dispersions or sterile powders comprising the active ingredient which are adapted for the extemporaneous preparation of sterile injectable or infusible solutions or dispersions, optionally encapsulated in liposomes. In all cases, the ultimate dosage form should be sterile, fluid and stable under the conditions of manufacture and storage. The liquid carrier or vehicle can be a solvent or liquid dispersion medium comprising, for example, water, ethanol, a polyol (for example, glycerol, propylene glycol, liquid polyethylene glycols, and the like), vegetable oils, nontoxic glyceryl esters, and suitable mixtures thereof. The proper fluidity can be maintained, for example, by the formation of liposomes, by the maintenance of the particle size in the case of dispersions or by the use of surfactants. The prevention of the action of undesirable microorganisms can be brought about by various antibacterial and antifungal agents, for example, parabens, chlorobutanol, phenol, sorbic acid, thimerosal, and the like. In many cases, it may be preferable to include isotonic agents, for example, sugars, buffers or sodium chloride.

Sterile injectable solutions are prepared by incorporating the virus in the amount in the appropriate solvent with various of the other ingredients enumerated above, followed by filter sterilization.

Useful liquid carriers include water, alcohols or glycols or water-alcohol/glycol blends, in which the present viruses can be dissolved or dispersed at effective levels, optionally with the aid of non-toxic surfactants. Adjuvants such as fragrances and additional antimicrobial agents can be added to optimize

the properties for a given use. The resultant liquid compositions can be applied from absorbent pads, used to impregnate bandages and other dressings, or sprayed onto the affected area using pump-type or aerosol sprayers.

Useful dosages of the viruses of the disclosure can be determined by  
5 comparing their *in vitro* activity and *in vivo* activity in animal models.

#### Pharmaceutical Purposes

The administration of the composition may be for either a “prophylactic” or “therapeutic” purpose. When provided prophylactically, the compositions of the disclosure which are vaccines are provided before any symptom or clinical  
10 sign of a pathogen infection becomes manifest. The prophylactic administration of the composition serves to prevent or attenuate any subsequent infection. When provided prophylactically, the gene therapy compositions of the disclosure, are provided before any symptom or clinical sign of a disease becomes manifest. The prophylactic administration of the composition serves to  
15 prevent or attenuate one or more symptoms or clinical signs associated with the disease.

When provided therapeutically, a viral vaccine is provided upon the detection of a symptom or clinical sign of actual infection. The therapeutic administration of the compound(s) serves to attenuate any actual infection.  
20 When provided therapeutically, a gene therapy composition is provided upon the detection of a symptom or clinical sign of the disease. The therapeutic administration of the compound(s) serves to attenuate a symptom or clinical sign of that disease.

Thus, a vaccine composition of the present disclosure may be provided  
25 either before the onset of infection (so as to prevent or attenuate an anticipated infection) or after the initiation of an actual infection. Similarly, for gene therapy, the composition may be provided before any symptom or clinical sign of a disorder or disease is manifested or after one or more symptoms are detected.

30 A composition is said to be “pharmacologically acceptable” if its administration can be tolerated by a recipient mammal. Such an agent is said to be administered in a “therapeutically effective amount” if the amount

administered is physiologically significant. A composition of the present disclosure is physiologically significant if its presence results in a detectable change in the physiology of a recipient patient, e.g., enhances at least one primary or secondary humoral or cellular immune response against at least one  
5 strain of a virus.

The “protection” provided need not be absolute, i.e., the infection need not be totally prevented or eradicated, if there is a statistically significant improvement compared with a control population or set of mammals. Protection may be limited to mitigating the severity or rapidity of onset of symptoms or  
10 clinical signs of the virus infection.

#### Pharmaceutical Administration

A composition may confer resistance to one or more pathogens, e.g., one or more virus, bacterium or parasite strains, by either passive immunization or active immunization. In active immunization, a live vaccine composition is  
15 administered prophylactically to a host (e.g., a mammal), and the host’s immune response to the administration protects against infection and/or disease. For passive immunization, the elicited antisera can be recovered and administered to a recipient suspected of having an infection caused by at least one virus strain.

The present disclosure thus includes methods for preventing or  
20 attenuating a disorder or disease, e.g., an infection by at least one strain of pathogen. As used herein, a vaccine is said to prevent or attenuate a disease if its administration results either in the total or partial attenuation (i.e., suppression) of a clinical sign or condition of the disease, or in the total or partial immunity of the individual to the disease.

At least one virus isolate of the present disclosure, may be administered  
25 by any means that achieve the intended purposes. For example, administration of such a composition may be by various parenteral routes such as subcutaneous, intravenous, intradermal, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intranasal, oral or transdermal routes. Parenteral administration can be accomplished by bolus  
30 injection or by gradual perfusion over time.

A typical regimen for preventing, suppressing, or treating a viral related pathology, comprises administration of an effective amount of a vaccine

composition as described herein, administered as a single treatment, or repeated as enhancing or booster dosages, for instance, over a period up to and including between one week and about 24 months, or any range or value therein.

According to the present disclosure, an “effective amount” of a composition is one that is sufficient to achieve a desired effect. It is understood that the effective dosage may be dependent upon the species, age, sex, health, and weight of the recipient, kind of concurrent treatment, if any, frequency of treatment, and the nature of the effect wanted. The ranges of effective doses provided below are not intended to limit the disclosure and represent dose ranges.

Exemplary doses include but are not limited to from about  $10^4$  to  $10^8$  virus particles (vp) or genomes (vg),  $10^6$  to  $10^8$  vp or vg,  $10^6$  to  $10^{10}$  vp or vg, or  $10^8$  to  $10^{12}$  vp or vg, or more, or from about  $10^6$  to  $10^8$  vp or vg,  $10^8$  to  $10^{10}$  vp or vg, or  $10^{10}$  to  $10^{12}$  vp or vg, or from about  $10^2$  to  $10^3$  plaque forming units (pfu) or TCID<sub>50</sub>,  $10^3$  to  $10^4$  pfu or TCID<sub>50</sub>,  $10^4$  to  $10^5$  pfu or TCID<sub>50</sub>,  $10^5$  to  $10^7$  pfu or TCID<sub>50</sub>,  $10^6$  to  $10^8$  pfu or TCID<sub>50</sub>,  $10^6$  to  $10^{10}$  pfu or TCID<sub>50</sub>, or  $10^8$  to  $10^{12}$  pfu or TCID<sub>50</sub>, or more, or from about  $10^6$  to  $10^8$  pfu or TCID<sub>50</sub>,  $10^8$  to  $10^{10}$  pfu or TCID<sub>50</sub>, or  $10^{10}$  to  $10^{12}$  pfu or TCID<sub>50</sub>.

#### Exemplary Coronavirus Proteins

In one embodiment, there is reduced or an absence of expression from the mutant viral genome of an E protein having SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:5, or SEQ ID NO:9, or a protein having at least 80%, 82%, 84%, 85%, 87%, 89%, 90%, 92%, 94%, 95%, 97%, 98% or 99%, amino acid sequence identity thereto.

In one embodiment, there is reduced or an absence of expression from the mutant viral genome of a M protein having SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:6, or SEQ ID NO:10, or a protein having at least 80%, 82%, 84%, 85%, 87%, 89%, 90%, 92%, 94%, 95%, 97%, 98% or 99%, amino acid sequence identity thereto.

In one embodiment, an isolated host cell expresses an E protein having SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:5, or SEQ ID NO:9, or a protein having at least 80%, 82%, 84%, 85%, 87%, 89%, 90%, 92%, 94%, 95%, 97%, 98% or 99%, amino acid sequence identity thereto.

In one embodiment, th an isolated host cell expresses a M protein having SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:6, or SEQ ID NO:10, or a protein having at least 80%, 82%, 84%, 85%, 87%, 89%, 90%, 92%, 94%, 95%, 97%, 98% or 99%, amino acid sequence identity thereto.

5 Exemplary Embodiments

The disclosure provides a vaccine comprising an effective amount of a recombinant positive-sense, single stranded RNA virus, the genome of which contains, in one embodiment, a deletion of viral sequences corresponding to those for a structural, nonstructural and/or nonglycosylated viral protein that is  
10 essential *in trans* for viral replication and/or progeny production and in one embodiment, one or more insertions of a nucleotide sequence encoding one or more heterologous gene products, wherein the insertions may be in coding or non-coding sequences. In one embodiment, the heterologous gene product is from a heterologous virus, or a bacteria or fungus. In one embodiment, the  
15 heterologous gene product is a glycoprotein. In one embodiment, the insertions may replace coding sequences, or may replace non-coding sequences. In one embodiment, the deletion is effective to inhibit or prevent viral genome replication or progeny production upon infection of a cell with the recombinant positive-sense, single stranded RNA virus. For example, the deletion of viral  
20 sequences corresponding to those for a structural, nonstructural and/or nonglycosylated viral protein that is essential *in trans* for viral replication or progeny production may be effective to prevent expression of a functional structural, nonstructural or nonglycosylated protein upon infection of a cell with the recombinant positive-sense, single stranded RNA virus. In one embodiment,  
25 the deletion of viral sequences corresponds to those for a structural, nonstructural or nonglycosylated viral protein that is essential *in trans* for viral replication or progeny production, e.g., the deletion may be in coronavirus sequences for a viral protein corresponding to the E protein, the M protein, the N protein, or any combination thereof. In one embodiment, the genome of the  
30 recombinant, attenuated coronavirus comprises heterologous sequences, for instance, positioned within the deletion in E protein, the M protein, the N protein, or any combination thereof, related sequences. Any of the deletions in viral sequences of a positive-sense, single stranded RNA virus may include a deletion of 1 or more nucleotides, e.g., a deletion of at least 0.1%, 1%, 5%, 10%,

50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, or any integer in between, and up to 100% of the viral coding sequences corresponding to those for a structural, nonstructural, glycosylated or nonglycosylated viral protein. The deletion of viral sequences corresponding to those for a structural, nonstructural or nonglycosylated viral protein that is essential *in trans* for viral replication is one that is stable over multiple passages and is readily detectable, e.g., by RT-PCR. In one embodiment, the genome of the recombinant virus has a deletion in viral sequences for two or more structural, nonstructural or nonglycosylated proteins, for example, a deletion in coding sequences for viral proteins that are contiguous with each other, such as sequences for a viral protein corresponding to E protein and for a viral protein corresponding to M protein. In one embodiment, the genome of the recombinant virus has a deletion in viral sequences for two or more structural, nonstructural or nonglycosylated proteins, for example, a deletion in coding sequences for viral proteins that are not contiguous with each other, such as sequences for a viral protein corresponding to E protein and for a viral protein corresponding to N protein. In one embodiment, where the genome of the recombinant virus has a deletion in viral sequences for a structural, nonstructural, glycosylated or nonglycosylated protein, at least a portion of the deleted viral sequences may be replaced with a nucleotide sequence encoding an antigen or other gene product that is expressed in the recombinant coronavirus which, when administered to a mammal, is prophylactic or therapeutic. In one embodiment, where the genome of the recombinant virus has a deletion in viral sequences for two or more proteins that are structural, nonstructural, glycosylated or nonglycosylated proteins, at least a portion of one of the deleted viral sequences may be replaced with a nucleotide sequence encoding an antigen that is expressed in the recombinant coronavirus which, when administered to a mammal, is prophylactic or therapeutic. The vaccine of the disclosure may provide for subtype cross protection, for coronavirus cross protection and optionally as a bi- or multi-valent vaccine for pathogens other than coronavirus. In one embodiment, a monovalent recombinant coronavirus vaccine comprises one or more adjuvants and a recombinant coronavirus, the expression of the genome results in a virus having a heterologous glycoprotein, e.g., inserted into sequences corresponding to coronavirus E, M or N.

In one embodiment, the mutant genome further comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a prophylactic or therapeutic heterologous gene product. In one embodiment, the nucleotide sequence is inserted within 500 nucleotides of the deletion site or at the site of the deletion. In one embodiment, the nucleotide sequence is inserted into the coronavirus genome at a site other than the site of the deletion in the polynucleotide. In one embodiment, the nucleotide sequence replaces E or M sequences or a portion thereof. In one embodiment, the nucleotide sequence is inserted into E or M coding sequences. In one embodiment, the heterologous gene product comprises a heterologous glycoprotein. In one embodiment, the vaccine of further comprises a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. In one embodiment, the recombinant coronavirus in the vaccine is inactivated.

A method to immunize a mammal using a composition having the recombinant coronavirus is also provided. In one embodiment, the mammal is a human. In one embodiment, two doses of the composition are administered. In one embodiment, a single dose is administered.

The disclosure provides for bi- or multi-valent vaccines to address combinations of diseases that impact particular areas. Monovalent vaccines may be particularly useful in response to any outbreaks that don't correspond well to other vaccines. Multivalent vaccines may be based on the addition of exogenous sequences into any of several positions in the coronavirus genome including but not limited to: 1) the E, M or N open reading frame, 2) the E open reading frame, or 3) the M open reading frame. In one embodiment, a bivalent vaccine virus may express a one or more nonglycosylated proteins, one or more glycosylated proteins, or at least one nonglycosylated protein and at least one glycosylated protein.

Thus, in one embodiment, a recombinant coronavirus, wherein the genome of the recombinant coronavirus contains a deletion of one or more nucleotides in a polynucleotide sequence for a viral protein corresponding to SARS-CoV-2 E protein which deletion is effective to prevent expression of a functional viral protein corresponding to SARS-CoV-2 E protein upon infection of a cell with the recombinant coronavirus, and the genome encodes one or more coronavirus glycoproteins.

Thus, in one embodiment, a recombinant coronavirus, wherein the genome of the recombinant coronavirus contains a deletion of one or more nucleotides in a polynucleotide sequence for a viral protein corresponding to SARS-CoV-2 M protein which deletion is effective to prevent expression of a functional viral protein corresponding to SARS-CoV-2 M protein upon infection of a cell with the recombinant coronavirus, and the genome encodes one or more coronavirus glycoproteins.

Further provided is a multivalent vaccine comprising an effective amount of a recombinant coronavirus, wherein the genome of the recombinant coronavirus contains a deletion in one or more nucleotides for a polynucleotide sequence for a viral protein corresponding to E M or N, or a combination thereof, which deletion is effective to prevent expression of a functional viral protein corresponding to E, M or N protein upon infection of a cell with the recombinant coronavirus, and wherein the genome encodes one or more coronavirus glycoproteins and at least one heterologous gene product.

In one embodiment, the prophylactic or therapeutic heterologous gene product is not a glycoprotein, e.g., a nonglycosylated protein. In one embodiment, the prophylactic or therapeutic heterologous gene does not encode a protein. In one embodiment, the gene product comprises a glycoprotein.

Further provided is a method to immunize a mammal, e.g., a human, by administering to the mammal an effective amount of the vaccine. For example, a human in contact with coronavirus infected individuals or inadvertently exposed to coronavirus, e.g., in a laboratory, may be administered the recombinant attenuated virus of the disclosure in an amount effective to inhibit or substantially eliminate coronavirus replication in the human.

Positive-sense, single stranded RNA viruses other than SARS-CoV-2 may likewise be manipulated, e.g., the genome of alphavirus, alphacoronavirus, betacoronavirus, gammacoronavirus, deltacoronavirus, nidovirales, and the like, may be manipulated to mutate or delete sequences corresponding to those for a nonstructural or nonglycosylated viral protein that may be required for viral genome replication or progeny production. Thus, genomes of viruses in the above-mentioned families may be manipulated to provide for an attenuated virus that resembles wild-type virus in its life cycle,



morphology, and growth properties, can be grown to reasonably high titers in helper cells, is genetically stable, and is safe.

The disclosure also provides a method to prepare an attenuated positive-sense, single stranded RNA virus, e.g., coronavirus. In one embodiment, the method includes providing a host cell, e.g., a Vero cell, having one or a plurality of vectors which when expressed (stably or transiently) are effective to yield attenuated positive-sense, single stranded RNA virus. In one embodiment, the plurality of vectors includes a vector for vRNA production comprising a promoter operably linked to a virus DNA which contains a deletion of sequences for a viral gene in the viral genome, which results in a mutant viral genome, which deletion is effective to prevent expression of a functional viral protein corresponding to, for example, E, M or N protein, linked to a transcription termination sequence, and optionally an insertion of heterologous sequences as discussed above. The host cell also includes a vector for mRNA production comprising a promoter operably linked to a DNA segment encoding the viral protein that is not expressed from the mutant viral genome. Then attenuated virus is isolated from the cell. In one embodiment, the host cell is transiently transfected with the plurality of vectors and virus collected within 1, 2, 3, and up to 7 days post-transfection. In one embodiment, the host cell is one that is approved for vaccine production. In one embodiment, additional heterologous sequences are included in the vRNA vector or in mRNA vectors subsequently introduced to the host cell, and/or are introduced to the host cell via a mRNA vector. In one embodiment, the additional heterologous sequences are for an immunogenic polypeptide or peptide of a pathogen, a tumor antigen, or a therapeutic protein.

In one embodiment, a method to prepare a multivalent attenuated coronavirus is provided. The method includes providing a host cell comprising a plurality of coronavirus vectors which, when expressed in the host cell, are effective to yield attenuated coronavirus, wherein the plurality of vectors includes a vector for vRNA production comprising a promoter operably linked to a coronavirus DNA which contains a viral genome having a deletion in sequences for a functional viral protein corresponding to, for example, E, M or N protein, which deletion is effective to prevent expression of the functional viral

protein linked to a transcription termination sequence, and a vector for mRNA production comprising a promoter operably linked to a DNA segment encoding the coronavirus protein corresponding to E, M or N, and a vector for mRNA production comprising a promoter operably linked to a DNA segment encoding  
 5 a coronavirus protein corresponding to E, M or N; and isolating attenuated coronavirus from the host cell. In one embodiment, the cells are mammalian cells. In one embodiment, the cells are primate cells. In one embodiment, the cells are Vero cells. In one embodiment, the gene product sequences for an immunogenic polypeptide or peptide of a pathogen, a tumor antigen, or a  
 10 therapeutic protein. In one embodiment, each vector encoding a coronavirus protein is on a separate plasmid.

Exemplary Mutations for Cold-Adaptation

Table 1

Mutation sites of SARS-CoV-2 TS11 compared with WA1 strain.

15

| Nucleotide Position | WA1        |            | TS-11      |            | Protein |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------|
|                     | Nucleotide | Amino Acid | Nucleotide | Amino Acid |         |
| 344                 | CTC        | L          | TTC        | F          | nsp1    |
| 548                 | ATT        | I          | CTT        | L          |         |
| 2393                | GTC        | V          | ATC        | I          |         |
| 4200                | ATG        | M          | AAG        | K          | nsp3    |
| 4455                | GCC        | A          | GTC        | V          |         |
| 5007                | ACG        | T          | ATG        | M          |         |
| 5097                | ATT        | N          | AGT        | S          |         |
| 7086                | ACT        | T          | ATT        | I          |         |
| 15,240              | AAC        | N          | AAT        | N          | nsp12   |
| 16,411              | GAT        | D          | AAT        | N          | nsp13   |
| 19,893              | GAT        | D          | GAG        | E          | nsp15   |
| 20,863              | CAT        | H          | TAT        | Y          | nsp16   |

| Nucleotide<br>Position | WA1        |              | TS-11      |            | Protein  |
|------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|--|
|                        | Nucleotide | Amino Acid   | Nucleotide | Amino Acid |  |
| 22,120                 | TTC        | F            | TTT        | F          |  |
| 22,296                 | CAT        | H            | CGT        | R          |  |
| 23,594–<br>23,629      |            | TNSPRRARSVAS | 36-nt-Del  | 12-aa-Del  | S  |
| 24,000                 | AGC        | S            | ATC        | I          |  |
| 24,554                 | ACA        | T            | GCA        | A          |  |
| 26,339                 | GCC        | A            | GTC        | V          | E  |
| 26,571                 | CTT        | L            | TTT        | F          | M  |
| 26,907                 | CTG        | L            | TTG        | L          |  |
| 27,524                 | TCA        | S            | TTA        | L          | orf7a  |
| 27,807–<br>28,177      |            |              | 371-nt-Del |            | deletion of aa 18–43 of<br>orf7b; deletion of orf8 |
| 28,866                 | ACT        | T            | ATT        | I          | N  |

**Table 2.**

|             | ORF1ab                     |                   |         |         |                     |                     |         |          |         |                    | Structural protein genes  |                     |         |         |
|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------|---|---------------------|---------|---------|
|             | nsp3                       | nsp4              | nsp5    | nsp6    | nsp9                | nsp10               | nsp12   | nsp13    | nsp14   | nsp16              | S   | E                   | M       | N       |
| <b>D-37</b> | T6769C<br>T7331A*          | -                 | D1697CT | -       | -                   | -                   | -       | C16288G* | -       | -                  | -   | -                   | -       | -       |
| <b>D-ca</b> | T6769C                     | C6681T<br>A6992C* | C16233T | -       | G12654A<br>G12754T* | G12661A*<br>C13126T | T13285A | -        | -       | T20743C            | A21965C<br>C23926G<br>G24822C<br>G21522T*<br>A22943C<br>C23926G<br>A24467C<br>T24956C | -                   | C26471T | G26936A |
| <b>D-B4</b> | T6769C                     | A6992C*           | C16233T | -       | G12754A             | C13126T             | T13285A | -        | -       | T20743C<br>C21033T | G21522T*<br>A22943C<br>C23926G<br>G23174A*<br>A24467C<br>T24956C                      | G26213A             | C26471T | -       |
| <b>D-D2</b> | C3466S<br>T6769C<br>C7648T | C6681A            | G16488T | T11209C | G12754A             | -                   | T13285A | -        | A1661TT | A20910C*           | G21616T*<br>G21521A*<br>A22943C<br>C23926G<br>A24467C<br>T24956C<br>T26241G*          | G26246A*<br>G26262T | C26471T | -       |

**ORF** - open reading frame; **nsp** - nonstructural protein; structural proteins: **S** - spike, **E** - envelope, **M** - membrane, **N** - nucleocapsid; **N** - undefined nucleotide.

*Green* color highlights substitutions common for all virus variants; *blue* and *orange* color highlights substitutions common only for *ca* variants; *orange* color highlights substitutions characteristic only for a given variant. An "\*" indicates unique substitutions in SARS-CoV-2

5 variants in relation to viruses deposited in GenBank.

**Table 3.**  
**ORF1a**

|      | ORF1ab                     |                  |        |       |                   |         |        |         | Structural proteins |         |  |       |    |        |
|------|----------------------------|------------------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------------------|---------|--|-------|----|--------|
|      | nsp3                       | nsp4             | nsp5   | nsp6  | nsp9              | nsp10   | nsp12  | nsp13   | nsp14               | nsp16   | S  | E     | M  | N      |
| D-37 | Q2181Y<br>R2377K*          | -                | -      | -     | -                 | -       | -      | D5556E* | --                  | -       | R0496<br>P883R                               | -     | -  | -      |
| D-ca | Q2181Y                     | R2782Y<br>E9214* | L3338F | -     | R4356N<br>G4178D* | A4247G* | R4358K | -       | -                   | -       | R4750<br>P883R<br>Q883H<br>E1147F            | -     | 7% | G1243* |
| D-B4 | Q2181Y                     | E9214*           | L3338F | -     | G4178?            | T4302I  | R4358K | -       | -                   | T6830I  | R385V*                                       | V124I | 7% | -      |
| D-D2 | A1062G<br>E2181Y<br>T2274K | Q2726*           | Q2413* | W893T | G4178?            | -       | R4358K | -       | -                   | D5557A* | R331*  | V124I | 7% | -      |
|      |                            |                  |        |       |                   |         |        |         |                     |         | R4750<br>P883R<br>Q883H<br>E1147F<br>G1243K* |       |    |        |

**ORF** - open reading frame; **nsp** - nonstructural protein; structural proteins: **S** - spike, **E** - envelope, **M** - membrane, **N** - nucleocapsid. **?** - unspecified amino acid.

*Green* color highlights substitutions common for all virus variants; *blue* and *orange* color highlights substitutions common only for *ca* variants; *orange* color highlights substitutions characteristic only for a given variant. An "\*" indicates unique substitutions in SARS-CoV-2

5 variants in relation to viruses deposited in GenBank.

The invention will be described by the following non-limiting examples.

### Example 1

#### Method for the generation of delta E or E/M viruses

##### Stable cells

5 Stable E cells: HEK293T E cells (human embryonic kidney cell line stably expressing CoV-2 E) and Vero E/TMPRSS2 cells (African green monkey kidney cell line stably expressing CoV-2 E and human TMPRSS2) were generated as follows: a cDNA fragment encoding the codon-optimized CoV-2 E gene (Addgene) (SEQ ID NO:13; Figure 15) was cloned into the murine  
10 leukemia virus (MLV)-based retroviral vector pMXs-IRES-puromycin (pMXs-IP) (Cell Biolabs). To generate the retrovirus, Plat-GP cells (Cell Biolabs) were co-transfected with pMXs-IP vector encoding CoV-2 E along with an expression vector for VSV G by using Lipofectamine 2000 (Invitrogen). Two days later, the culture supernatants containing the retroviruses were collected and used to  
15 transduce HEK293T cells and Vero E6 TMPRSS2 cells (JCRB Cell Bank [1819]). Stable cells were selected with 2 µg/ml and 7 µg/ml puromycin (InvivoGen) for HEK293T E cells and Vero E/SS2 cells, respectively.

Stable E/M cells: HEK293T E/M cells (HEK293T cell line stably expressing CoV-2 E and M) and Vero E/M/TMPRSS2 cells (Vero cell line  
20 stably expressing CoV-2 E and M and human TMPRSS2) were generated in a similar manner as stable E cells: briefly, pMXs-IP vector encoding the codon-optimized CoV-2 M gene (Addgene) (SEQ ID NO:14; Figure 15) was used to generate the retrovirus. Then, a mixture of retroviruses encoding CoV-2 E and M was used to transduce HEK293T cells and Vero E6 TMPRSS2 cells. Stable cells  
25 were selected with 2 µg/ml and 7 µg/ml puromycin (InvivoGen) for HEK293T E/M cells and Vero E/M/TMPRSS2 cells, respectively.

HEK293T stable cells were maintained in high-glucose Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium (DMEM) containing 10% FBS in the presence of 2 µg/ml of puromycin. Vero stable cells were maintained in DMEM containing  
30 10% FBS in the presence of 7 µg/ml puromycin and 1000 µg/ml G418 (InvivoGen). All cells were incubated at 37 °C and 5% CO<sub>2</sub>.

##### CPCR fragment preparation

Six fragments (F1-6; Figure 13A) for the CPCR reaction were amplified from the full-length cDNA of CoV-2 (Wuhan-Hu-1 isolate) cloned into the

pBeloBAC11 vector by using high-fidelity PrimeSTAR GXL DNA polymerase (TaKaRa Bio) and the corresponding primer pairs with overlapping sequences at the 5' end (see Table below), which enables sequence-specific assembly.

| Fragment | Primers        | Sequences (5' to 3')                                |
|----------|----------------|---|
| 1        | F1_forward     | TCCCAGGTAACAAACCAACCAACTTTTCG (SEQ ID NO:18)        |
|          | F1_reverse     | CTTGCGTGTGGAGGTTAATGTTGTCTACTG (SEQ ID NO:19)       |
| 2        | F2_forward     | CATTAACCTCCACACGCAAGTTGTGGACATG (SEQ ID NO:20)      |
|          | F2_reverse     | GTCTGTCCTGGTTGAATGCGAACAAACTTATAC (SEQ ID NO:21)    |
| 3        | F3_forward     | CGCATTCAACCAGGACAGACTTTTTTCAGTG (SEQ ID NO:22)      |
|          | F3_reverse     | GCCACACATGACCATTTCACTCAATACTTGAG (SEQ ID NO:23)     |
| 4        | F4_forward     | GTGAAATGGTCATGTGTGGCGTTCACTATATG (SEQ ID NO:24)     |
|          | F4_reverse     | CCTGGTGCAACTCCTTTATCAGAACCAG (SEQ ID NO:25)         |
| 5        | F5_forward     | GATAAAGGAGTTGCACCAGGTACAGCTGTTTTAAG (SEQ ID NO:26)  |
|          | F5_reverse     | GTCGTCGTCGGTTCATCATAAATTGGTTCC (SEQ ID NO:27)       |
| 6        | F6_forward     | TATGATGAACCGACGACGACTACTAGCG (SEQ ID NO:28)         |
|          | F6_reverse     | GTCATTCTCCTAAGAAGCTATTTAAATCACATGGGG (SEQ ID NO:29) |
| Linker   | Linker_forward | CCATGTGATTTAATAGCTTCTTAGGAGAATG (SEQ ID NO:30)      |
|          | Linker_reverse | CAAGAGATCGAAAGTTGGTTGGTTTGTACCTGGG (SEQ ID NO:31)   |

5

Fragment F6 for the  $\Delta E$  virus, which lacks its entire ORF region, or for the  $\Delta E/M$  virus, which lacks both the entire ORF regions including the intergenic region between the ORFs, was cloned into the pCAGGS vector.

The linker fragment (Figure 13B) used to connect fragments F1 and F6 contains a polyA tail (30 adenines) and the hepatitis delta virus ribozyme (HDVr) for generating the authentic 3' end of the viral RNA, a simian virus 40 (SV40) polyA signal for efficient termination of transcription, and a spacer sequence followed by a cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoter for viral RNA transcription.

Each PCR product was purified with a QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit (Qiagen) after separation by agarose gel electrophoresis, and then used for the

CPER reaction

To generate an infectious cDNA clone, six CoV-2 fragments and a linker fragment were mixed at 0.1 pmol each in a 50- $\mu$ l reaction volume and used for the following PCR reaction with PrimeSTAR GXL DNA polymerase (TaKaRa Bio): initial denaturation at 98 °C for 1 min; 15 cycles of denaturation at 98 °C for 10 s, annealing at 55 °C for 20 s, and extension at 68 °C for 15 min; and a final extension at 68 °C for 15 min.

#### CPER transfection and virus rescue

The CPER product (30  $\mu$ l of a 50- $\mu$ l reaction volume) was directly transfected into HEK293T stable cells (E or E/M cells) seeded in a 6-well plate (8.0  $\times$  10<sup>5</sup> cells/well) by using TransIT-LT1 transfection reagent (Mirus Bio). The next day, the culture supernatant was replaced with fresh culture medium containing 5% FBS. On the fourth day after transfection, the supernatant was collected and 1 ml of supernatant was added to a T-25 flask of confluent Vero stable cells (E/TMPRSS2 or E/M/TMPRSS2 cells).

Supernatants containing viruses were harvested when cytopathic effect (CPE) appeared (4–7 days post-infection). To obtain high-titer virus stocks, the supernatant was passaged in fresh Vero stable cells if needed.

#### Results

Many vaccines against COVID-19 are either against the spike protein based on mRNA or virus vector platforms or inactivated whole-virus vaccines. A SARS-CoV-2 attenuated vaccine virus based on the original Wuhan genome but lacking the envelope (E) open reading frame was prepared (Figure 1A). This vaccine virus replicates efficiently and forms plaques on Vero cells that stably express the E protein (Figure 1B).

To demonstrate initial safety of this vaccine virus (CoV-2  $\Delta$ E), human (h)ACE2 transgenic mice were used, which are highly susceptible to infection and serve as a lethal animal model for SARS-CoV-2 infection. Infection with 10,000 plaque-forming units (pfu) of wild-type SARS-CoV-2 (Wuhan isolate generated by reverse genetics) of hACE2 mice resulted in significant body weight loss, and mice succumbed to infection by Day 7 (Figure 2A and 2B). In contrast, hACE2 mice infected with the same dose of CoV-2  $\Delta$ E, had the same body weight and survival profiles as mock-infected animals (Figure 2A and 2B).

To determine the protective efficacy of CoV-2  $\Delta$ E, Syrian hamsters were vaccinated with 100,000 pfu of CoV-2  $\Delta$ E by intranasal inoculation. Two weeks



after vaccination, the hamsters had antibody titers against the SARS-CoV-2 spike receptor-binding domain antigen ranging from 1:320 to 1:1280. At 4-weeks after vaccination, the hamsters were challenged with 1,000 pfu of an early SARS-CoV-2 isolate. Three days after challenge, three of the four vaccinated hamsters had no detectable infectious virus in their lung tissue, and the fourth hamster had a viral load in its lung tissue of approximately  $10^4$  pfu/gram (Figure 3). In contrast, the control hamsters had high virus titers, close to  $10^8$  pfu/gram in their lung tissue (Figure 3). Vaccine efficacy in the nasal turbinate (NT) tissues was less pronounced, but there was a significant reduction in viral load in the vaccinated compared to control hamsters (Figure 3). The data demonstrate the near-complete protection of hamsters from infectious virus in the lungs after a single vaccination with CoV-2  $\Delta E$ .

### Example 2

Most of the current socially implemented vaccines against SARS-CoV-2 are aimed at inducing antibodies to inhibit the function of spike proteins on viral particles. Socially implemented vaccines include mRNA vaccines, viral vector vaccines, and recombinant protein vaccines. These vaccines induce spike protein-specific antibodies in the blood through intramuscular administration. However, the induction of immunity in the nasal mucosa is not sufficient. Therefore, a "semi-live virus" was developed as a new modality vaccine that can induce immunity in the nasal mucosa through intranasal inoculation. The "semi-viruses" are viruses that express viral proteins to invade cells and induce immunity for infection defense, but do not produce new infectious progeny particles by lacking viral proteins essential for multiplication (Figure 4).

Therefore, "half-living viruses" have the following features and advantages. As with attenuated live viruses (e.g., FluMist; a vaccine using cold-acclimated attenuated live virus of influenza), it is possible to induce not only liquid immunity but also cellular immunity, and since "semi-live viruses" do not have proliferative capacity, they have a low risk of virulence reversion and are safer compared to attenuated live viruses. Intranasal administration is expected to induce local mucosal immunity. Because it is not a viral vector vaccine, it can be administered multiple times. Unlike mRNA, viral vector, or recombinant protein vaccines that target only spike proteins, these vaccines are expected to induce immune responses against structural proteins other than spike proteins.

Since innate immunity can be activated by the establishment of a single infection, there is no need to use immunostimulants (adjuvants).

#### Does $\Delta E$ SARS-CoV-2 function as a "semi-viral" vaccine

$\Delta E$  SARS-CoV-2 ( $\Delta E$  virus) was generated as a "half-live SARS-CoV2" candidate by deleting the region encoding the envelope (E) protein from SARS-CoV-2 (Figure 5). Vero cells expressing E protein were established to propagate the  $\Delta E$  virus, and the  $\Delta E$  virus was generated in E-Vero cells. When transgenic mice expressing human ACE2 (hACE2 mice) were inoculated with wild-type SARS-CoV-2, the mice showed severe weight loss and all individuals died, while mice inoculated intranasally with  $\Delta E$  virus showed no weight loss and all individuals survived (Figure 6A). This clearly indicates that the  $\Delta E$  virus is highly attenuated in virulence. Next,  $\Delta E$  virus was administered intranasally to hamsters, and four weeks later, an attack test by wild-type SARS-CoV-2 was conducted. The results showed that the amount of virus in the respiratory tract of the group intranasally administered  $\Delta E$  virus was significantly lower than that of the control group (Figure 6B). This indicates that the  $\Delta E$  virus has a protective effect against infection. However, since the  $\Delta E$  virus was found to be able to multiply even in cells that did not express the E protein (Figure 7), it was determined that the  $\Delta E$  virus was not a "half-live virus".

#### $\Delta EM$ SARS-CoV-2, a "half-live virus"

$\Delta EM$  SARS-CoV-2 (hereafter referred to as  $\Delta EM$  virus) was generated from  $\Delta E$  virus by further deleting the region encoding the matrix (M) protein (Figure 5).  $\Delta EM$  virus can grow in newly established Vero cells expressing E and M protein (EM-Vero cells), but not in wild-type cells. Thus, the  $\Delta EM$  virus is a semi-living virus. Since the spike protein that contributes greatly to infection defense is the same as that of the  $\Delta EM$  virus, it is expected to have the same level of infection defense ability as the  $\Delta E$  virus. Therefore, a "half-live virus" based on this  $\Delta EM$  SARS-CoV-2 is developed as a vaccine.

#### Materials and Methods

Using mice and hamsters, it is tested whether the  $\Delta EM$  virus induces humoral and cellular immunity, and whether animals immunized with the  $\Delta EM$  virus are protected against infection when infected with wild-type SARS-CoV-2.

The efficiency of  $\Delta EM$  virus multiplication has a significant impact on facilities and production costs during vaccine production. Therefore, expression

cells are established in which  $\Delta$ EM viruses multiply efficiently. hACE2 expression is predicted to improve virus multiplication, so cell clones expressing hACE2, E and M proteins, are established and screened based on  $\Delta$ EM SARS-CoV-2 multiplication efficiency. Based on the screening results, cell clones with high  $\Delta$ EM SARS-CoV-2 proliferation efficiency are established.

Toxicity (safety) and pharmacology studies of the  $\Delta$ EM virus are conducted, including whether cellular and/or humoral immunity (antibody production) is/are induced.

#### Experimental

Current mRNA, inactivated, and recombinant protein vaccines are insufficient to induce immunity in the upper respiratory tract mucosa. However, the  $\Delta$ EM SARS-CoV-2 semi-live vaccine is expected to induce high mucosal immunity in the upper respiratory tract because it invades upper respiratory tract mucosal cells and expresses viral proteins. In addition, since this vaccine is produced using reverse genetics, the S protein gene can be easily replaced, making it possible to respond to epidemics of mutant strains with different antigenic properties. Therefore, the efficacy of the semi-viral SARS-CoV-2 in humans supports that a "semi-viral" vaccine is a new modality, which will greatly contribute to the development of vaccines against infectious diseases other than SARS-CoV-2.

A strain of SARS-CoV-2 is selected, e.g., the BA.2 strain of SARS-CoV-2 omicron mutant. The expression plasmid of the  $\Delta$ EM virus is produced by utilizing the artificial chromosome (BAC) system of E. coli of the Wuhan strain. E and M protein expression plasmids are generated for the  $\Delta$ EM virus. 293T cells are transfected with the E and M protein expression plasmids and the  $\Delta$ EM virus expression BAC to generate the  $\Delta$ EM virus. In addition to producing  $\Delta$ EM viruses in Wuhan strains, a platform is established to allow easy replacement of the S protein gene in order to respond quickly when a new epidemic strain with different antigenicity arises (Figure 8).

To ensure high vaccine production efficiency, cells in which the  $\Delta$ EM virus can efficiently multiply are established.  $\Delta$ EM virus multiplication occurs in cells expressing the E and M proteins of SARS-CoV-2. Expression of hACE2, the human receptor of SARS-CoV-2, in cells increases the efficiency of virus entry into cells and improves virus multiplication. On the other hand, the balance

of expression levels of hACE2, E protein and M protein is thought to affect the efficiency of  $\Delta$ EM virus multiplication. Therefore, using gene transfer technology, we will establish a Vero cell line that constantly expresses hACE2, E protein, and M protein, and from this cell line, a cell clone with an increase in  $\Delta$ EM virus is selected (Figure 9).

The  $\Delta$ EM viruses are inoculated into hamsters and hACE2 mice, which are highly susceptible to SARS-CoV-2, and the presence of infectious virus in respiratory tract of the mice and the weight changes are measured to determine if the  $\Delta$ EM virus is pathogenic (Figure 9A). Wild-type cells are infected with viruses obtained by repeated passages of  $\Delta$ EM virus in hACE2, E and M protein-expressing cells to confirm that nonproliferative properties are maintained. Furthermore, the virus obtained by passaging is inoculated into hACE2 mice to confirm that it is non-pathogenic (Figure 9B).

To test whether  $\Delta$ EM virus induces liquid and cellular immunity, hACE2 mice and hamsters are inoculated once or twice with  $\Delta$ EM virus and it is tested whether SARS-CoV-2 specific antibodies and cellular immunity are induced. Furthermore, animals inoculated with the  $\Delta$ EM virus are infected with the Wuhan strain and various mutant strains, and weight changes, survival rates, and virus levels in the respiratory tract, are measured and compared to the control (PBS-inoculated) group to verify the protective effect of the  $\Delta$ EM virus against infection (Figure 10A).

Many people have a certain level of immunity against SARS-CoV-2, either by vaccine or natural infection. To verify the efficacy of  $\Delta$ EM virus as a booster vaccine, hACE2 mice or hamsters that had already been inoculated with mRNA vaccine are inoculated with  $\Delta$ EM virus and it is tested whether the booster effect was observed (e.g., whether humoral and cellular immunity to SARS-CoV-2 was induced more strongly than immediately before inoculation with  $\Delta$ EM virus). The booster effect of the  $\Delta$ EM virus is also tested by infecting the hamsters with the Wuhan strain and various mutant strains, then measuring weight change, survival rate, and virus levels in the respiratory tract in those hamsters and comparing that data to the control (PBS inoculated) group (Figure 10B).

The  $\Delta$ EM virus induces high mucosal immunity in the upper respiratory tract and suppresses viral replication. It is tested whether  $\Delta$ EM virus has a protective effect against transmission.

$\Delta$ EM virus-inoculated animals are inoculated with the Wuhan strain or  
5 various mutant strains, followed by cohabitation of uninfected animals. After several days of cohabitation, the amount of virus in the respiratory tract of uninfected animals is measured to verify whether transmission to uninfected animals is inhibited (Figure 10C). Naive animals are inoculated with the Wuhan strain or various mutants, and then cohabitation with  $\Delta$ EM virus inoculated  
10 animals is begun. After several days of cohabitation, the amount of virus in the respiratory tract of the  $\Delta$ EM virus animals is measured to verify whether transmission and viral replication to the  $\Delta$ EM virus-inoculated animals is suppressed (Figure 10D).

Creation of  $\Delta$ EM virus and establishment of a cell bank to be used for  
15 propagation

The hACE2/E/M-expressing Vero cell clones are used to prepare a cell bank in accordance with Good Manufacturing Practice (GMP) standards. The master and working cell bank is stored and managed in a vapor phase liquid nitrogen storage container.

20 Creation of  $\Delta$ EM virus bank

Cells, e.g., from a portion of the working cell bank, are transfected with  $\Delta$ EM virus expression plasmids to generate  $\Delta$ EM viruses. Full-length sequencing of the  $\Delta$ EM viruses may be conducted. At least 1 ml tubes of master virus banks of  $\Delta$ EM virus with a titer of at least  $1 \times 10^6$  pfu/mL are prepared. The  
25 master virus bank is stored and maintained in a freezer at  $-70^\circ\text{C}$  or lower. The working virus bank is stored and maintained in a freezer at  $-70^\circ\text{C}$  or below. Characteristic tests such as sterility test, mycoplasma negativity test, and stray virus negativity test may be conducted.

Non-clinical drug production

30 For nonclinical drugs, the working cell bank is inoculated with  $\Delta$ EM virus from the virus bank and the virus is grown under established culture conditions. The resulting virus culture medium is concentrated by ultrafiltration after removing cellular residues by filtration. Non-clinical drugs with a titer of  $1 \times 10^6$  pfu/mL or higher are produced by cryopreservation after adding

appropriate additives thereto.

Pharmacodynamic studies (hamsters and monkeys: non-GLP)

Hamsters are inoculated intranasally with one or two doses of nonclinical drug, and blood is drawn 3-4 weeks later to determine neutralizing antibody titer.

5 After blood collection, intranasal inoculation with Wuhan strain ( $10^5$  pfu: calculated with EM-expressing cells) as a challenge infection is conducted and weight changes are observed for 2 weeks after infection. Three and six days after infection, hamsters are dissected to quantify virus levels in the lungs and nasal turbinates, and pathological analysis of the lungs, nasal turbinates, and major  
10 organs of the body are performed.

Monkeys are inoculated intranasally with one or two doses of a nonclinical drug, and blood is drawn 3-4 weeks later to see if neutralizing antibodies and cellular immunity have been induced. After blood sampling, intranasal and intratracheal inoculation with Wuhan strain ( $10^7$  pfu: calculated  
15 with EM-expressing cells) as a challenge infection are performed. Weight changes and general symptoms after infection are observed. Nasal, pharyngeal, and rectal swabs are collected at 1, 3, 5, and 7 days post-infection to quantify viral load and to obtain CT images to confirm the presence of pneumonia. Monkeys are dissected at 3 and 7 days post-infection, and virus levels in the  
20 lungs, trachea, and pharynx are quantified. Pathological analysis is performed on the dissected monkeys' lungs, nasopharynx, and major organs throughout the body. Body temperature is measured as needed with an implantable telemetry transmitter implanted in each individual.

Biodistribution test (monkey: non-GLP)

25 Monkeys are inoculated intranasally with a nonclinical drug and dissected 6 days after inoculation to confirm the presence of  $\Delta$ EM virus in the brain, olfactory bulb, nasal concha, pharynx, trachea, lungs, heart, liver, kidney, spleen, stomach, small and large intestine, genital organs, bladder, urine, blood, stool, oral and rectal swabs by RT-qPCR.

30 Repeated dose toxicity study (hamster: GLP)

Safety pharmacology and local irritation are evaluated in parallel. As for the safety pharmacology core battery (organ systems of vital importance), functions on the central nervous, cardiovascular and respiratory systems are evaluated. Local irritation is evaluated in the analysis of the nasal turbinates

during histopathological examination of repeated dose toxicity studies.

Specifically, hamsters are inoculated intranasally with the nonclinical drug two or three times and general symptoms are observed before and after inoculation, and hematology, blood biochemistry, and histopathology in the brain, olfactory bulb, nasal concha, trachea, lung, heart, liver, kidney, spleen, stomach, small intestine, colon, and genital tract are determined. Heart rate and body temperature are measured as needed with an implanted telemetry transmitter. Respiratory function is measured by prestimograph after each vaccination.

#### Subjects

10           Based on the doses studied in the non-clinical studies (safety, drug efficacy, etc.), the subjects are divided into the three groups: high dose, low dose, and placebo (Figure 11). Although it is desirable that eligible subjects should be those who have no history of novel coronavirus infection and vaccination against novel coronavirus, it is assumed that recruiting such  
15 participants is difficult. Therefore, the safety and efficacy (immunogenicity) in boosted vaccinated healthy adult males, e.g., 20 to 64 years old, is studied.

As an example, the following exclusion criteria may be assigned

- (1) Persons with COVID-19 or in close contact with a person with COVID-19 at the time of vaccination with the clinical study drug
- 20 (2) Patients with a history of anti-SARS-CoV-2 monoclonal antibody administration within 3 months prior to clinical study drug inoculation
- (iii) Those with underlying diseases such as serious cardiovascular disease, kidney disease, liver disease, blood disease, developmental disorder, respiratory disease, and diabetes mellitus.
- 25 (4) Those who have been diagnosed with immunodeficiency in the past or those who have a close relative with congenital immunodeficiency.
- (5) Persons who are judged by the investigator to be unsuitable for participation in this clinical trial as a result of the screening test

Recruitment of clinical trial participants is done through contract  
30 research organizations (CROs).

#### Safety and tolerability

- Percentage of subjects reporting at least one adverse event of any kind
- Percentage of subjects reporting at least one relevant adverse event by degree (grade)

- Summary statistics of safety-related laboratory tests (subject background investigation, physical examination findings, clinical examination, vital signs, serious adverse events, specific adverse events, unspecified adverse events, and COVID-19 disease status)

5 Adverse events are defined as all unwanted or unintended illnesses or signs of illness (including abnormal laboratory values) that occur in subjects inoculated with an investigational drug, regardless of whether they are causally related to the investigational drug. Adverse events will be collected from the time of study drug immunization to the 4-week post-immunization examination,  
10 but will continue to be collected for serious adverse events and COVID-19 until follow-up is completed. Adverse reactions are defined as reactions that have at least a reasonable possibility of being related to the clinical trial drug and for which an association cannot be ruled out.

#### Immunogenicity (neutralizing antibody titer)

15 Neutralizing antibody titer against SARS-CoV-2 strain and SARS-CoV-2 mutant strain after immunization with the study drug in each group and by subject is measured.

T-cell IFN- $\gamma$  production in response specifically to SARS-CoV-2 antigen after immunization with the study drug in each group and by subject is  
20 determined.

S-protein, N-protein, and RBD protein antibody titers (ELISA method) of SARS-CoV-2 are determined.

#### Conclusion

A live-attenuated vaccine virus based on a whole virus generates an  
25 immune response not only against the spike protein (the target of most SARS-CoV-2 vaccines), but also against other SARS-CoV-2 proteins, thereby eliciting a more robust and durable protection profile. Moreover, a live-attenuated SARS-CoV-2 vaccine platform that can be readily updated with new SARS-CoV-2 sequences as needed, offers a robust and durable platform solution for  
30 Covid immunizations.

### **Example 3**



The M protein along with the E protein are essential for proper SARS-CoV-2 virus-like particle formation. To allow for CoV-2  $\Delta E+\Delta M$  virus growth, Vero cells that stably express both the E and M proteins were generated.

To examine the vaccine efficacy of CoV-2  $\Delta E+\Delta M$ , hamsters were first vaccinated once by intranasal inoculation of  $5 \times 10^4$  plaque-forming units (pfu) of CoV-2  $\Delta E+\Delta M$ . Six weeks after the last vaccinations, hamsters were challenged intranasally with the SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant ( $10^3$  pfu) or a more recent and antigenically advanced variant, Omicron XBB ( $10^5$  pfu). On day three after infection, titers of the challenge viruses were determined by plaque assay in the lung and nasal turbinate tissues.

One vaccination resulted in a 10-fold reduction in virus titers in the lung tissue of hamsters challenged with the Delta variant with undetectable virus in the lung tissue of one of the vaccinated hamsters (Figure 16A). There was no reduction in the virus titers in the nasal turbinate tissue of the same animals compared to the control group (Figure 16B). In vaccinated hamsters challenged with Omicron XBB, there was a 10- to 100-fold reduction of the challenge virus in the lung and nasal turbinate tissues (Figure 16C and 16D).

Another group of hamsters received two doses of the vaccine virus, CoV-2  $\Delta E+\Delta M$ , with four weeks between vaccinations. Six weeks after the last vaccination, hamsters were infected with either challenge virus. On day three after infection in vaccinated hamsters challenged with the Delta variant, the prime + boost (P+B) vaccine regimen provided better protection compared to the single vaccination in the lung tissue with no infectious Delta virus detected (Figure 17A). Virus replication of the Delta variant was also reduced by over 1,000-fold in the nasal turbinate tissue of the vaccinated hamsters (Figure 17B).

Similar protective efficacy results were observed in CoV-2  $\Delta E+\Delta M$  vaccinated hamsters after challenge with Omicron XBB. No infectious challenge virus was detected in half of vaccinated hamsters, while there was a 1,000 to 10,000-fold reduction in Omicron XBB virus titers in the remaining two animals (Figure 17C). In the nasal turbinate tissue, vaccination with CoV-2  $\Delta E+\Delta M$  reduced challenge virus titers by 1,000-fold when compared to non-vaccinated control hamsters (Figure 17D).

#### References

Adachi et al., *J. Med. Virol.*, 94:1789 (2022).

- Bai et al., *PloS One*, \_\_\_\_\_:\_\_\_\_\_ (2008).  
(<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0002685>)
- Efficacy of vaccination and previous infection with the Omicron BA1 variant in Syrian hamsters. *Cell Rep.* 39(3):110688, 2022
- 5       Eisfeld et al., *Host & Microbe*, 22:817 (2017).  
Halfmann et al., *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 383:592 (2020).  
Halfmann et al., *Nature*, 603:687 (2022).  
Halfmann et al., *Cell Rep.*, 38:110394 (2022).  
Halfmann et al., *Cell Rep.*, 39:110688 (2022).
- 10       Hatakeyama et al., *Virology*, \_\_\_\_:\_\_\_\_ (2008).  
(<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2008.07.012>)  
He et al., *PNAS*, 118:e2025866118(2021)  
(<https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2025866118>)  
Ho et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, \_\_\_\_:\_\_\_\_ (2004)
- 15       (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2004.04.111>)  
Hou et al., *Science*, 370:1464 (2020).  
Hsieh et al., *J. Virol.*, \_\_\_\_:\_\_\_\_ (2005).  
(<https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.79.22.13848-13855.2005>)  
Huang et al., *J. Virol.*, \_\_\_\_\_:\_\_\_\_\_ (2004).
- 20       (<https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.78.22.12557-12565.2004>)  
Ikeuchi et al., *BMC Infect. Dis.*, 22:167 (2022).  
Imai et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 118:e2106535118 (2021).  
Imai et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 117:16587 (2020).  
Imai et al., *Cell Host & Microbe*, 22:615 (2017).
- 25       Imai et al., *Nature Microbiol.*, 5:27 (2020).  
Ishizaka et al., *Viruses*, 13:2101 (2021).  
Ishizaka et al., *Microbiol. Spectr.*, 9:e0070821 (2021).  
Jiang et al., *Cell. Biosci.*, \_\_\_\_:\_\_\_\_ (2021). (<https://doi.org/10.1186/s13578-021-00644-y>)
- 30       Ju et al., A novel cell culture system modeling the SARS-CoV-2 life cycle. *PloS Pathog.*, \_\_\_\_\_:\_\_\_\_\_ (2021).  
(<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1009439>)  
Koga et al., *Hepatol Res.*, 52:227 (\_\_\_\_).  
Kubota-Aizawa et al., S, Matsubara Y, Kanemoto H, Mimuro H, Uchida

- K, Chambers J, Tsuboi M, Ohno K, Fukushima K, Kato N, **Yotsuyanagi H**, Tsujimoto H. Transmission of *Helicobacter pylori* between a human and two dogs: A case report. Kanemoto Y, Kanemoto H, Mimuro H, Uchida K, Chambers J, Tsuboi M, Ohno K, Fukushima K, Kato N, Yotsuyanagi H, Tsujimoto H.
- 5 Transmission of *Helicobacter pylori* between a human and two dogs: A case report.
- Kuroda et al., PLoS Pathog., 16:e1008900 (2020).
- Kuroda et al., Nature Commun., 11:2953 (2020).
- Liu et al., bioRxiv, Feb. 15 (2022).
- 10 (<https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.02.14.480460v1>)
- Lu et al., Nat. Comm., 12:502 (2021).
- Marzi et al., Science, 348:439 (2015).
- Yoshimura et al., \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_:\_\_ (2020).
- Minote et al., Pharma. Ther., 5:310 (2022).
- 15 Mizutani et al., Microbiol. Spectr., 7:e0168921 (2022).
- Nagamura-Inoue & Nagamura, Umbilical Cord Blood and Cord Tissue Bank as a Source for Allogeneic Use, 1-24(2020)
- Noda et al., Nature Commun., 9:54 (2018).
- Nojima et al., BMJ Open, 8:e021129 (2018).
- 20 Okushin et al., BMC Infect Dis., 21:399 (2021).
- Ricardo-Lax et al., Science, \_\_:\_\_ (2021)
- (<https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abj8430>)
- Saito et al., Nature, 602:300 (2022).
- Silvas et al., J. Virol., 95:e0040221 (2021).
- 25 (<https://doi.org/10.1128%2FJVI.00402-21>)
- Siu et al., J. Virol., \_\_:\_\_ (2008). (<https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.01052-08>)
- Sonoda, Translat. Regulat. Sci., 3:120 (2021).
- Takada et al., Nature Microbiol., 4:1268 (2019).
- Takahashi et al., J. Infect. Chemother., 28:1 (2022).
- 30 Takashita et al., N. Engl. J. Med., 386:1475 (2022).
- Takashita et al., N. Engl. J. Med., 386:995 (2022).
- Taniguchi et al., J. Cancer, 149:646 (2021).
- Thi et al., Nature, 582:561 (2020) (<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2294-9>)

- Ishigaki et al., J. Japanese Soc. Labor. Med., 69:1 (2021).
- Ueki et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 115:E6622 (2018).
- Ueki et al., Nature Protoc., 15:1041 (2020).
- Wang et al., Virologica Sinica, 36:890 (2021).
- 5 (<https://doi.org/10.1007/s12250-021-00369-9>)
- Xu et al., Front. Bioeng. Biotech., 8:862 (2020).
- Yasuhara et al., Nature Microbiol., 4:1024 (2019).
- Yoshimi et al., iScience, 25:103830 (2022).
- Yuki et al., Microbe, 2:e429 (2021).
- 10 Zhang et al., Antiviral Res., 185:104974 (2021).
- (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.antiviral.2020.104974>)
- Zhang et al., J. Gen. Virol., 102:001583 (2021)
- (<https://doi.org/10.1099%2Fjgv.0.001583>).
- Zhang et al., Nat. Comm., 13:4399 (2022).

15

All publications, patents and patent applications are incorporated herein by reference. While in the foregoing specification, this invention has been described in relation to certain preferred embodiments thereof, and many details have been set forth for purposes of illustration, it will be apparent to those skilled in the art that the invention is susceptible to additional embodiments and that certain of the details herein may be varied considerably without departing from the basic principles of the invention.

20

**WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:**

- 5 1. An isolated nucleic acid comprising a recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus envelope (E) protein.
2. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 1 wherein the modification is a  
10 deletion of at least part of the open reading frame encoding the E protein.
3. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 1 or 2 further comprising one or more genetic modifications that inhibit or prevent expression of coronavirus M protein.
- 15 4. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 1, 2 or 3 which comprises DNA.
5. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 1, 2 or 3 which comprises RNA.
- 20 6. An isolated cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid of any one of claims 1 to 5.
7. The isolated cell of claim 6 which is a mammalian cell.
- 25 8. The isolated cell of claim 7 which is a non-human primate cell.
9. The isolated cell of any one of claims 6 to 8 that stably expresses coronavirus E protein.
- 30 10. The isolated cell of any one of claims 6 to 8 that stably expresses hACE2 and optionally M protein.
11. An isolated cell that stably expresses coronavirus E protein.

12. The isolated cell of claim 11 which is a mammalian cell.
13. The isolated cell of claim 12 which is a non-human primate cell.
- 5 14. The isolated cell of any one of claims 11 to 13 that stably expresses hACE2.
15. The isolated cell of any one of claims 11 to 14 further comprising one or  
10 more genetic modifications that inhibit or prevent expression of coronavirus M protein.
16. The isolated cell of claim 15 that stably expresses coronavirus M protein.
17. A composition comprising an attenuated recombinant coronavirus  
15 comprising a coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus envelope E protein, which virus comprises E protein embedded in the envelope.
18. The composition of claim 17 wherein the coronavirus genome further  
20 comprises a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus M protein, which virus comprises M protein embedded in the envelope.
19. A system comprising:  
25 i) an isolated cell that stably expresses coronavirus E protein, or coronavirus E protein and coronavirus M protein; and  
ii) an isolated nucleic acid comprising a recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents  
of coronavirus E protein, or an isolated nucleic acid comprising a  
30 recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus E protein and M protein.
20. The system of claim 19 wherein the isolated cell stably expresses coronavirus E protein and the isolated nucleic acid comprises a

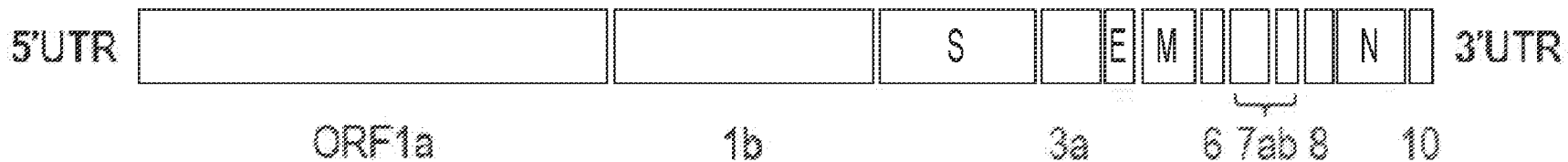
recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus E protein.

21. The system of claim 19 wherein the isolated cell stably expresses coronavirus E protein and M protein and the isolated nucleic acid comprises a recombinant coronavirus genome having a genetic modification that inhibits or prevents expression of coronavirus E protein and M protein.
22. A recombinant coronavirus, wherein the genome of the recombinant coronavirus contains a deletion of one or more nucleotides in a polynucleotide sequence for a viral protein corresponding to coronavirus E protein which deletion is effective to prevent expression of a functional viral protein corresponding to coronavirus E protein upon infection of a cell with the recombinant coronavirus, wherein the genome encodes one or more coronavirus glycoproteins, and wherein the coronavirus comprises E protein.
23. The recombinant coronavirus of claim 22 wherein the cell that is infected does not express functional E protein.
24. The recombinant coronavirus of claim 22 or 23 further comprising a deletion of one or more nucleotides in a polynucleotide sequence having an open reading frame for a viral protein corresponding to coronavirus M protein.
25. The recombinant coronavirus of claim 22 which comprises M protein.
26. The recombinant coronavirus of claim 24 or 25 wherein at least 90% of sequences corresponding to E or M protein coding sequences, or any combination, in the viral genome of the virus, are deleted.
27. The recombinant coronavirus of any one of claims 22 to 26 wherein the recombinant genome further comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a prophylactic or therapeutic heterologous gene product.
28. The recombinant coronavirus of any one of claims 22 to 27 wherein the genome encodes a heterologous S protein.

29. The recombinant coronavirus of any one of claims 22 to 28 which is cold adapted.
30. A vaccine having an effective amount of the recombinant coronavirus of any one of claims 22 to 29.
- 5 31. The vaccine of claim 30 which is formulated for intranasal delivery.
32. The vaccine of claim 30 which is formulated for subcutaneous delivery.
33. The vaccine of claim 30, 31 or 32 which includes a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
34. A method to immunize a mammal, comprising administering to the  
10 mammal an effective amount of the vaccine of any one of claims 30 to 33.
35. The method of claim 34 wherein the mammal is a human.
36. The method of claim 34 or 35 which comprises administering two doses.
37. The method of claim 34 or 35 which comprises administering one dose.
- 15 38. The method of claim 37 further comprising administering a different coronavirus vaccine.
39. The method of claim 38 wherein the different coronavirus vaccine is a mRNA vaccine.
40. The method of claim 38 wherein the different coronavirus vaccine is  
20 administered before the vaccine of any one of claims 30 to 33.
41. The method of any one of claims 34 to 40 wherein the mammal is immunocompromised.



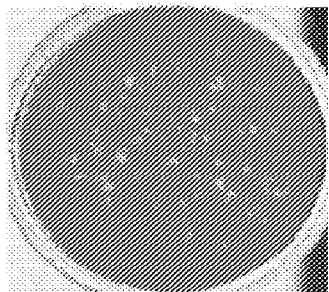
**Wuhan wild-type**



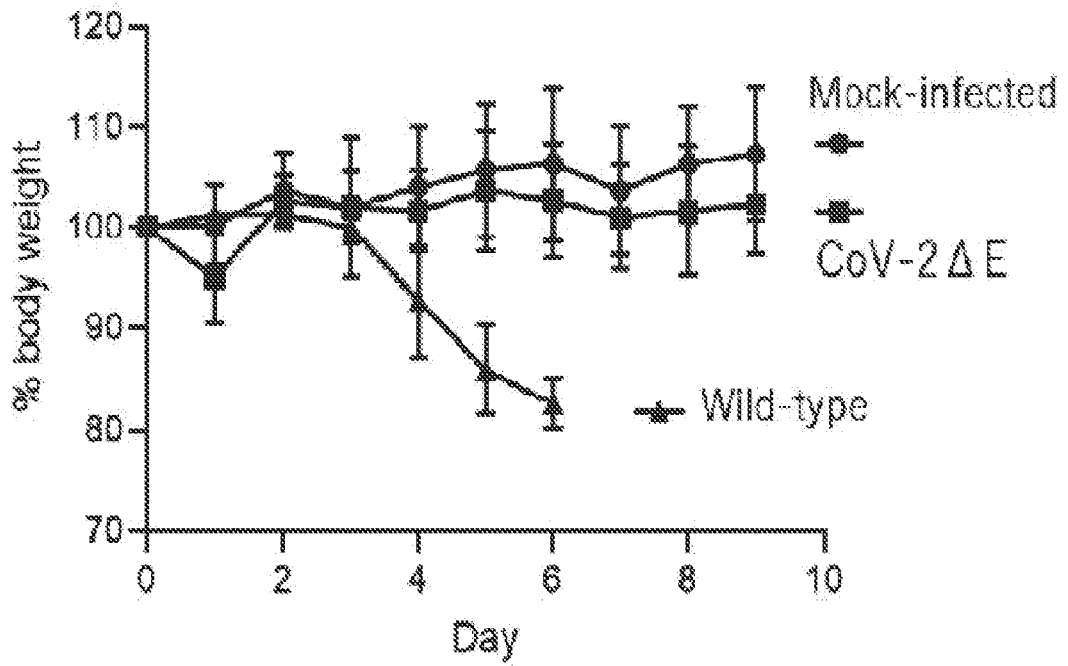
**ΔE ORF virus**



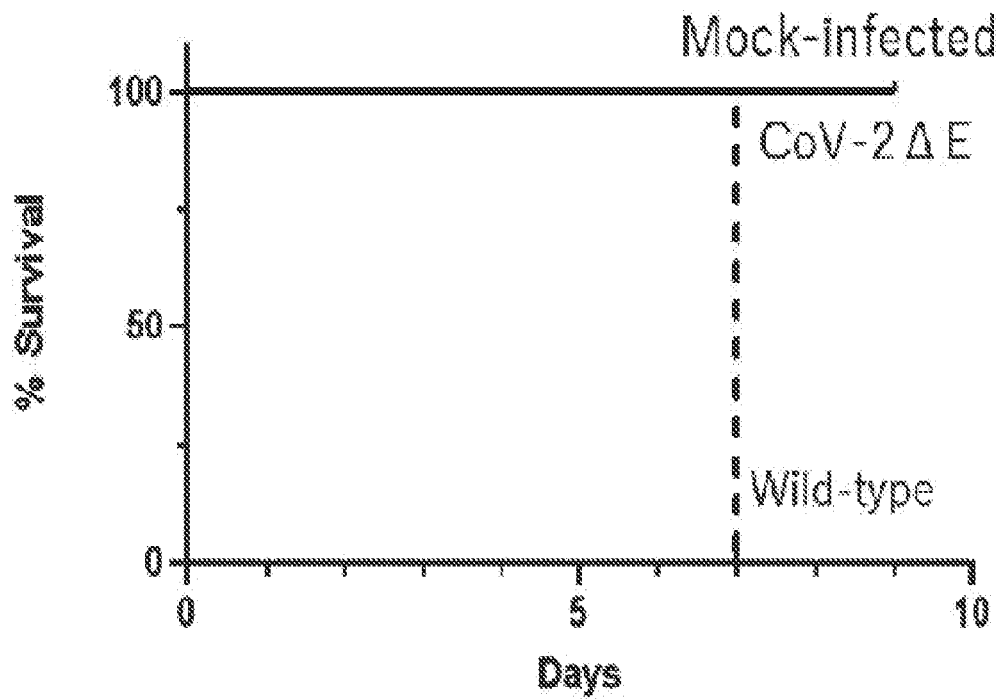
*Fig. 1A*



*Fig. 1B*



*Fig. 2A*



*Fig. 2B*

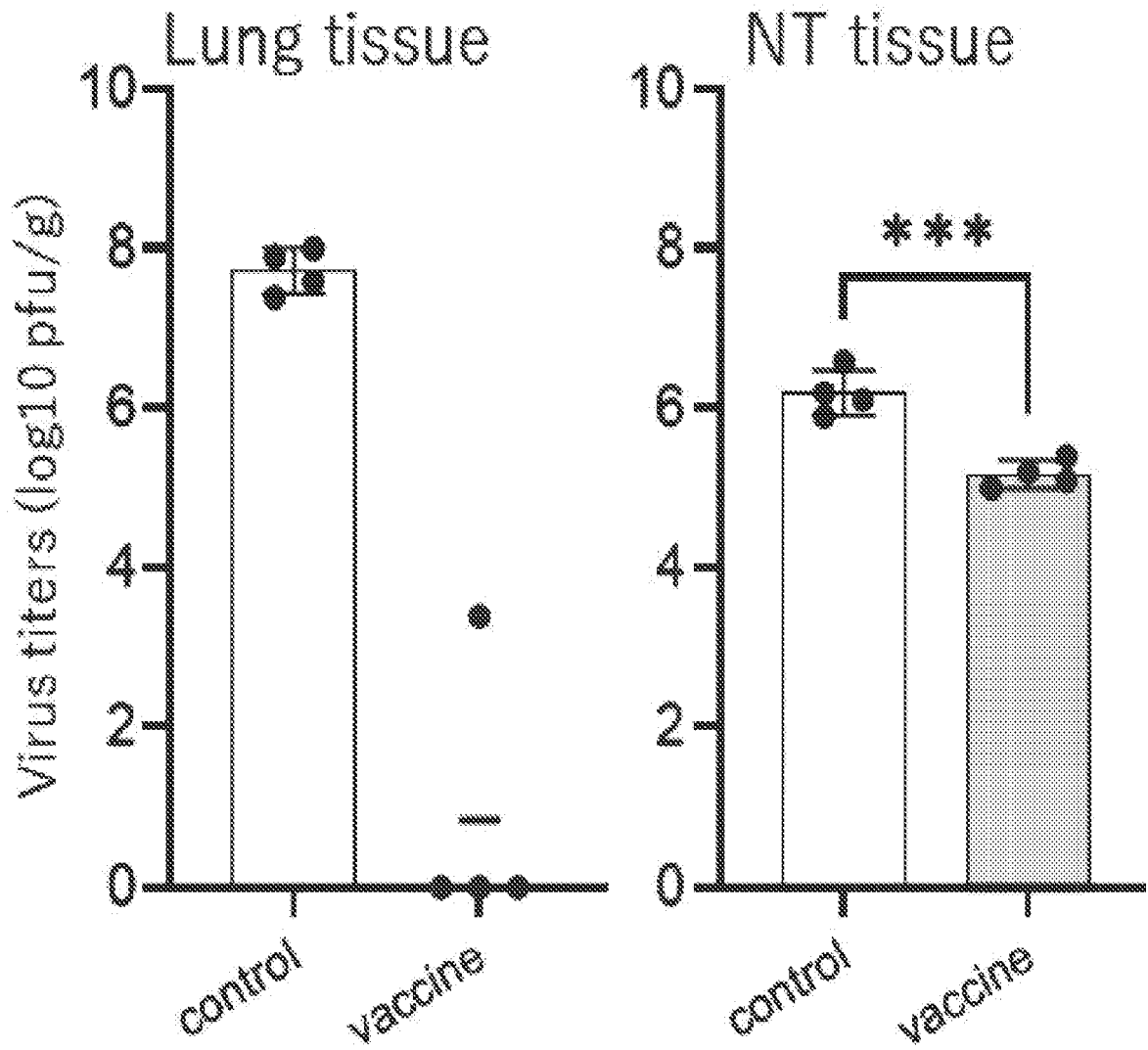


Fig. 3

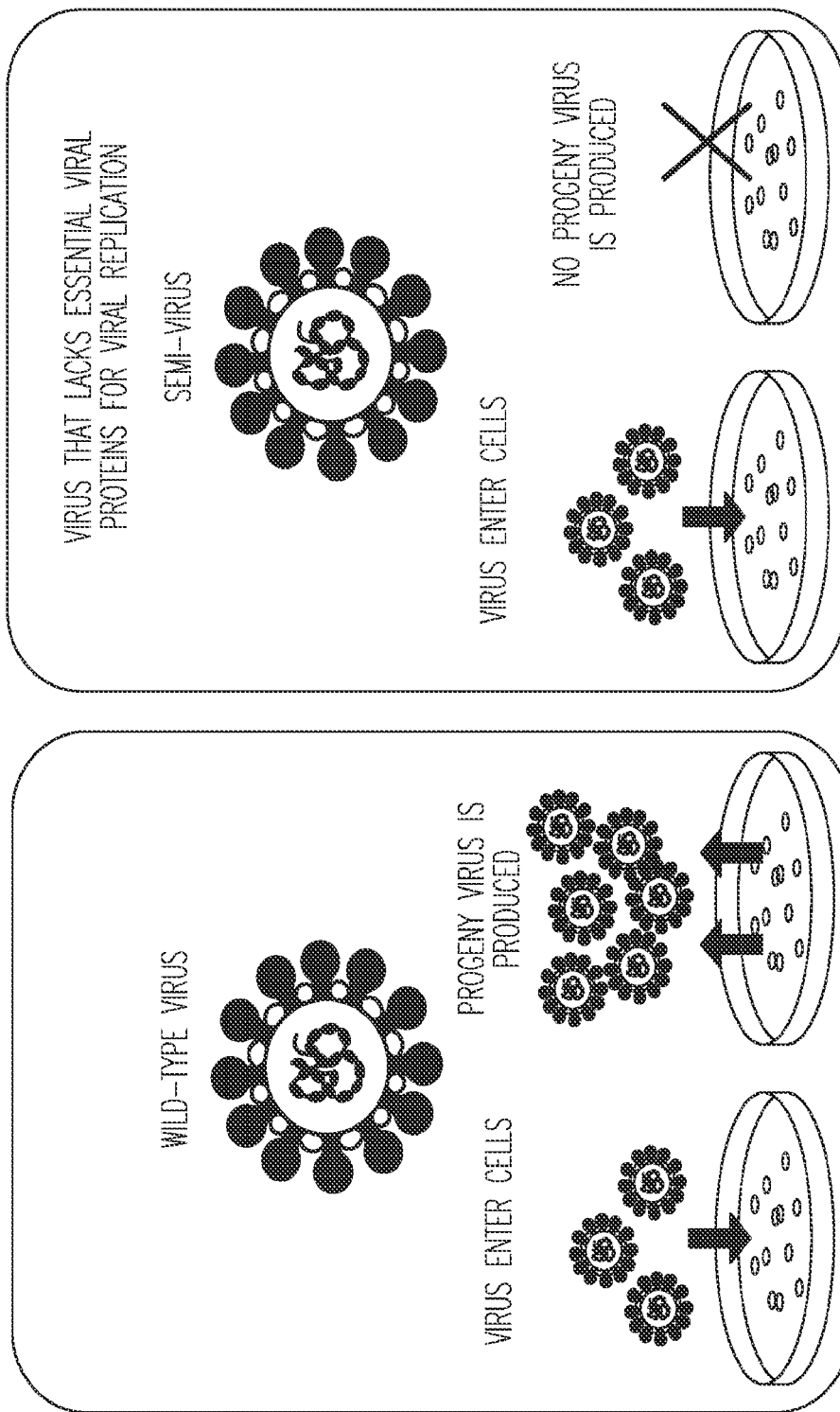


Fig. 4

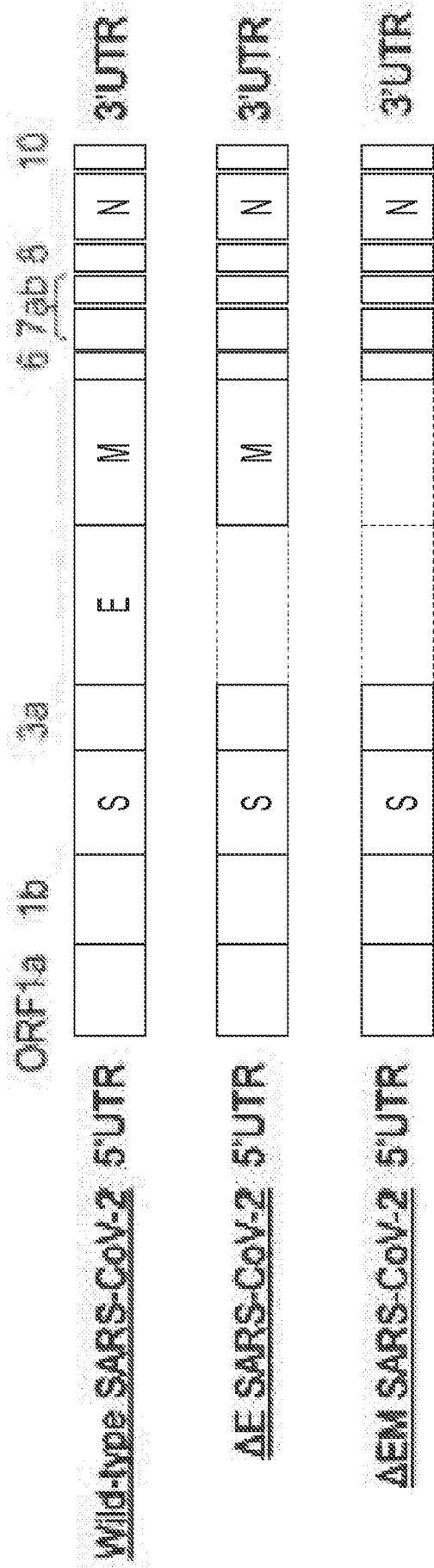


Fig. 5

# Evaluation of pathogenicity in ACE2 mouse model

## Intranasal inoculation with $\Delta E$ virus

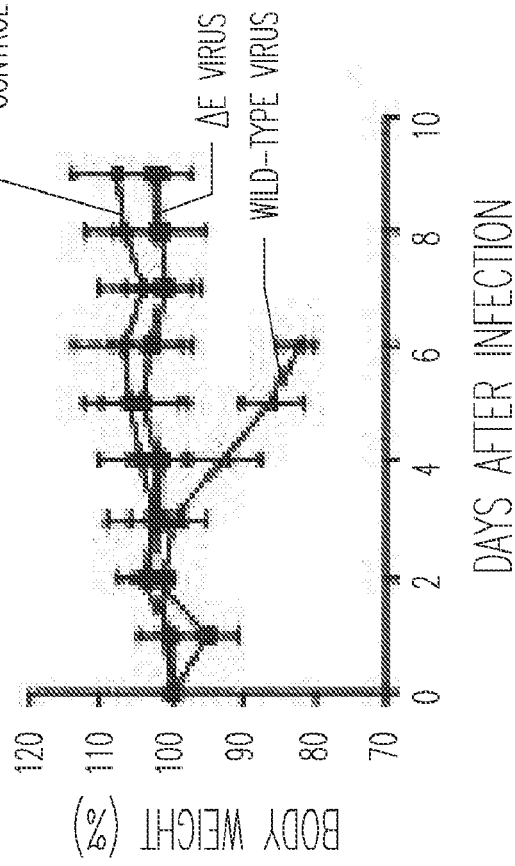
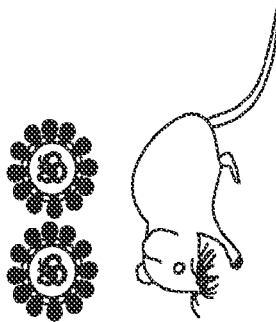
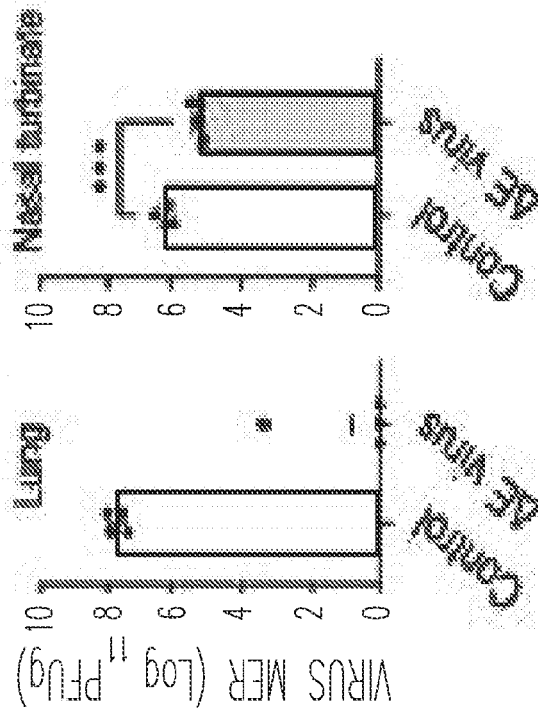


Fig. 6

### Evaluation of protection induced by ΔE virus vaccination

On day 3 after infection with 1000 PFU virus



Intranasal inoculation with ΔE virus

Intranasal inoculation with wild-type CoV-2 virus

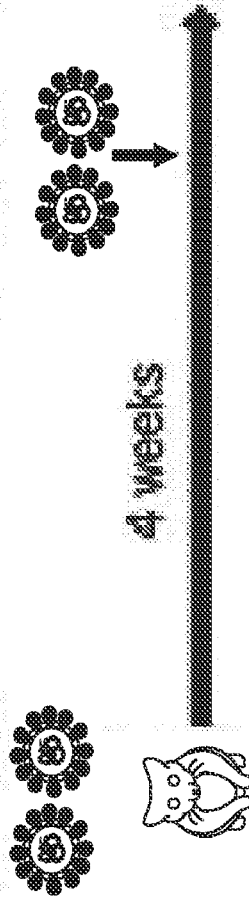
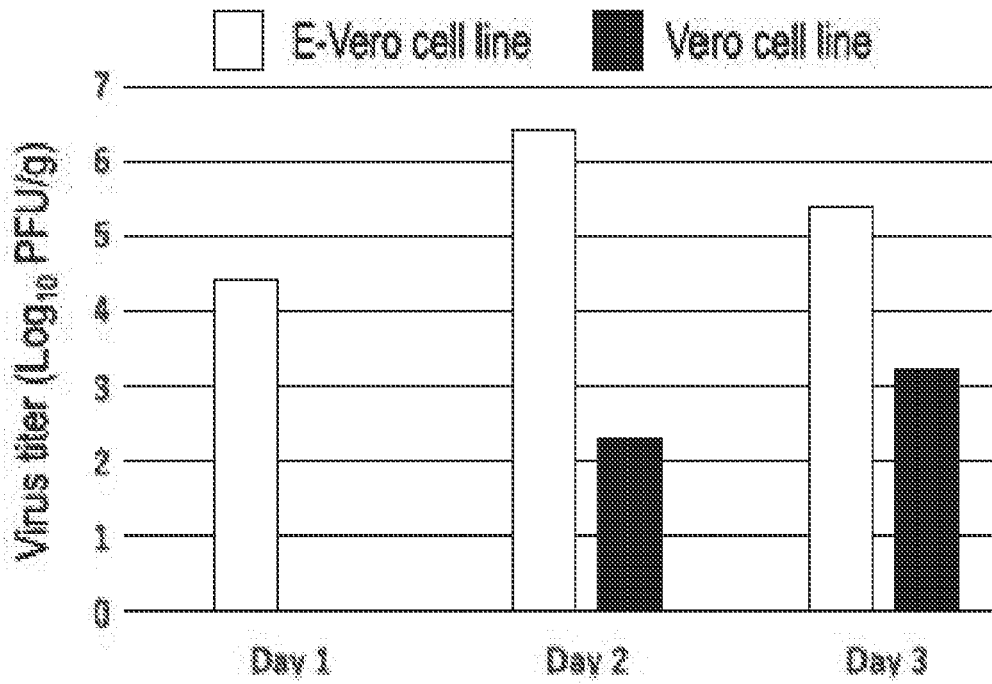


Fig. 6 (continued)



*Fig. 7*



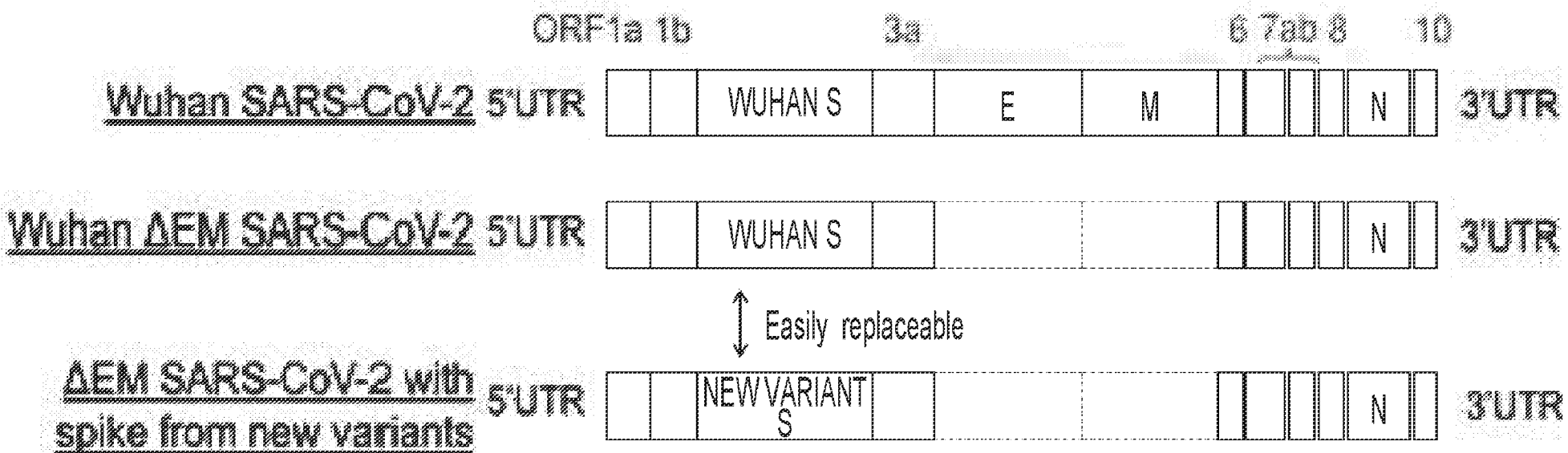
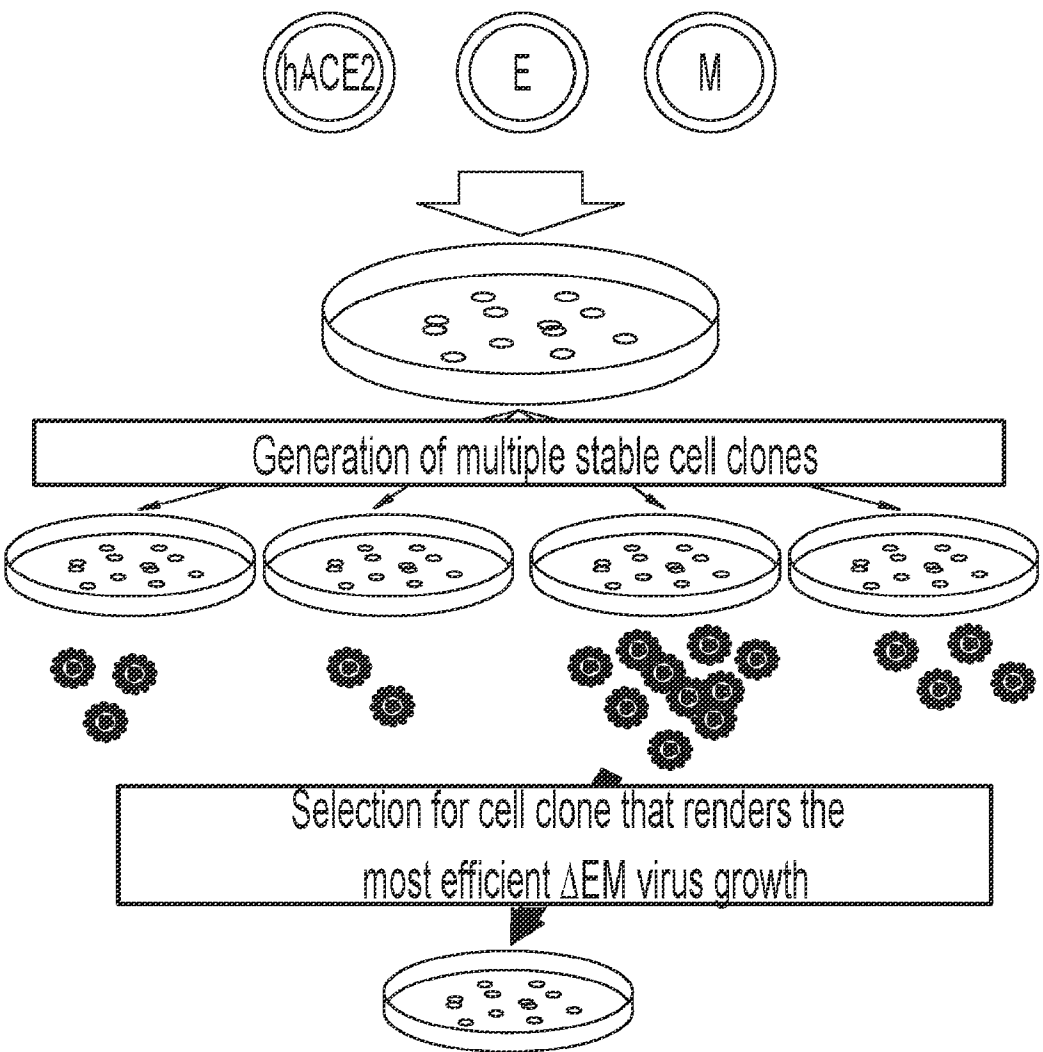


Fig. 8



Comparison of growth of  $\Delta$ EM virus in cell clones

*Fig. 9A*

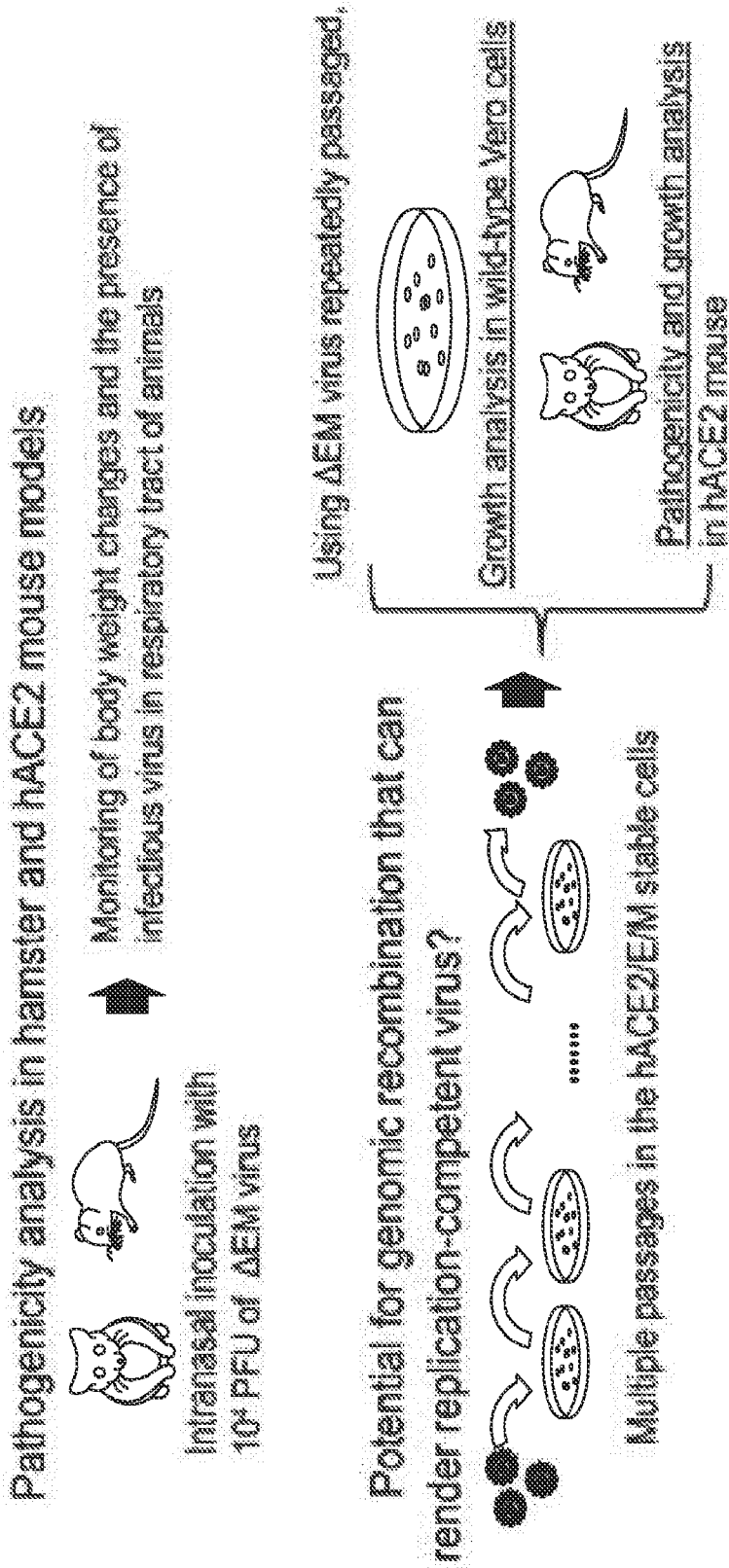
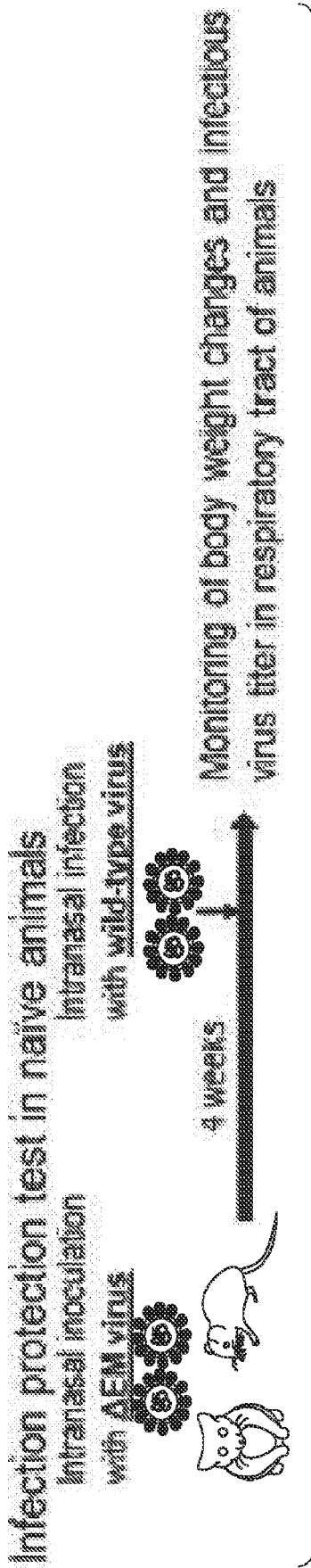
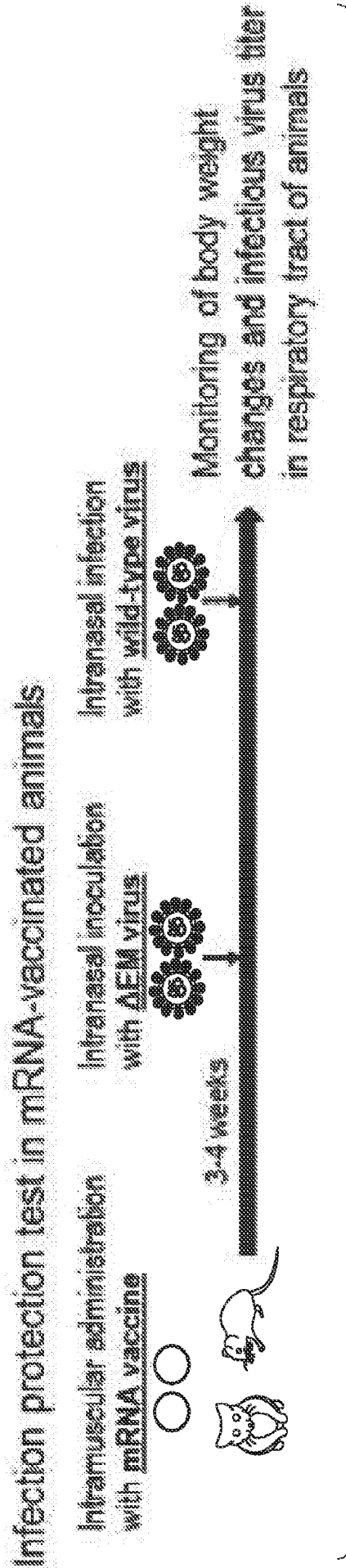


Fig. 9B



*Fig. 10A*



*Fig. 10B*

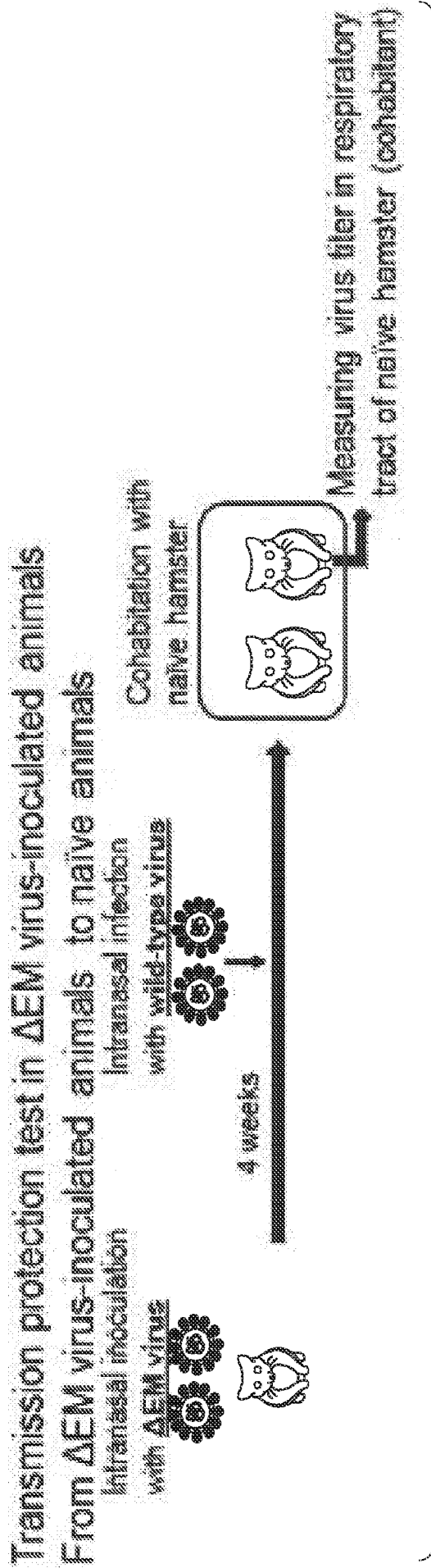


Fig. 10C

Transmission protection test in  $\Delta$ EM virus-inoculated animals  
From CoV-2-infected animals to  $\Delta$ EM virus-inoculated animals

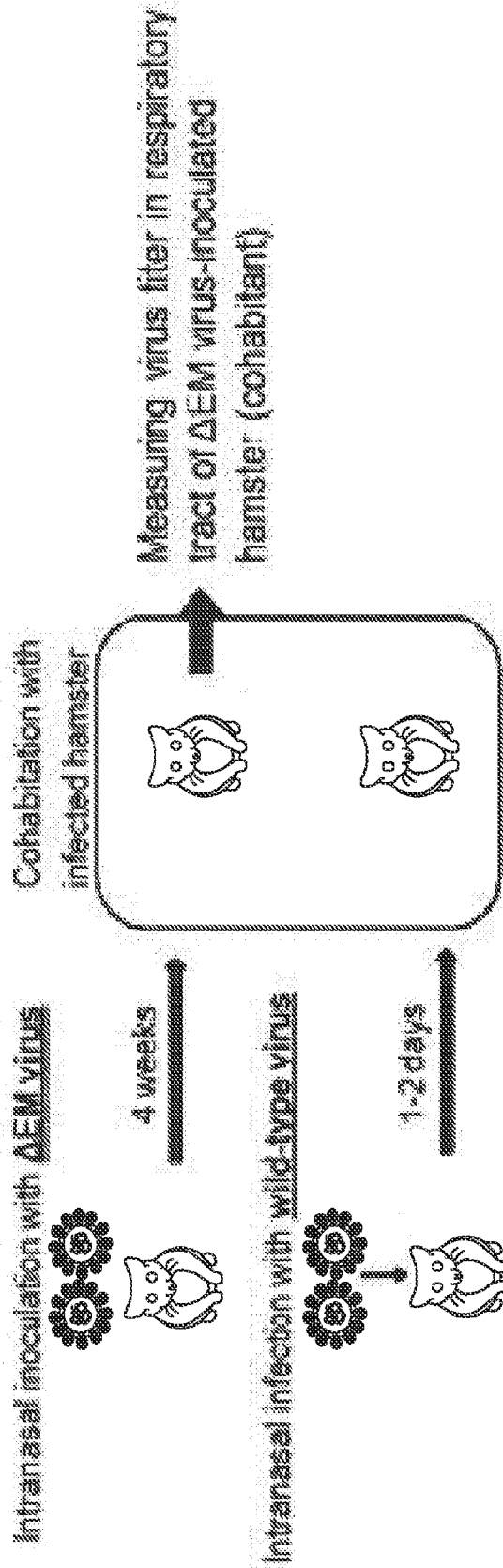


Fig. 10D

|                                   | EXAMINEE HUMAN SUBJECT | SEX | AGE   | VACCINATION RECORD/CoV-2 INFECTION RECORD                         |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----|-------|---|
| GROUP 1<br>ΔEM VIRUS<br>HIGH DOSE | 20                     | M   | 20-64 | MORE THAN 2 TIMES WITH mRNA VACCINE<br>(PFIZER OR TAKEDA/MODERNA) |
| GROUP 2<br>ΔEM VIRUS<br>LOW DOSE  | 20                     | M   | 20-64 | MORE THAN 2 TIMES WITH mRNA VACCINE<br>(PFIZER OR TAKEDA/MODERNA) |
| GROUP 3<br>PLACEBO                | 20                     | M   | 20-64 | MORE THAN 2 TIMES WITH mRNA VACCINE<br>(PFIZER OR TAKEDA/MODERNA) |

*Fig. 11*

# Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 isolate SARS-CoV-2/human/JPN/SARS-CoV-2, B.1.617.2 lineage, Delta variant/2021, complete genome

GenBank: OK091006.1

[FASTA Graphics](#)

[Go to:](#)

LOCUS OK091006 29836 bp RNA linear VRL 13-SEP-2021

DEFINITION Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 isolate SARS-CoV-2/human/JPN/SARS-CoV-2, B.1.617.2 lineage, Delta variant/2021, complete genome.

ACCESSION OK091006

VERSION OK091006.1

KEYWORDS .

SOURCE Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2)

ORGANISM Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

WO 2024/015510

16/254

PCT/US2023/027622

**Fig. 12A**



Viruses; Riboviria; Orthornavirae; Pisuviricota; Pisoniviricetes;  
Nidovirales; Cornidovirineae; Coronaviridae; Orthocoronavirinae;  
Betacoronavirus; Sarbecovirus.

REFERENCE 1 (bases 1 to 29836)  
AUTHORS Rajib,M.S.A., Hossain,M.B., Satou,Y. and Ikeda,T.  
TITLE Direct Submission  
JOURNAL Submitted (13-SEP-2021) Joint Research Center for Human  
Retrovirus  
Infection, Kumamoto University, 2-2-1 Honjo, Chuo-ku, Kumamoto  
8600811, Japan  
COMMENT ##Assembly-Data-START##  
Assembly Method :: Burrows-Wheeler Alignment (BWA-MEM) tool  
v. 0.7.1  
Sequencing Technology :: Illumina  
##Assembly-Data-END##  
FEATURES Location/Qualifiers  
source 1..29836  
/organism="Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus  
2"  
/mol\_type="genomic RNA"

*Fig. 12A* continued

```

/isolate="SARS-CoV-2/human/JPN/SARS-CoV-2, B.1.617.2
lineage, Delta variant/2021"
/isolation_source="nasal swab"
/host="Homo sapiens"
/db_xref="taxon:2697049"
/country="Japan"
/collection_date="2021-08-24"
gene 239..21528
      /gene="ORF1ab"
CDS join(239..13441,13441..21528)
      /gene="ORF1ab"
      /ribosomal_slippage
      /codon_start=1
      /product="ORF1ab polyprotein"
      /protein_id="UAL04645.1"

/translation="MESLVPGFNEKTHVQLSLPVLQVRDVLVIRGFGDSVEEVLSEARQ
HLKDGTCGLVEVEKGVLPQLEQPYVFIKRS DARTAPHGHVMVELVAELEGIQYGRSGE
```

*Fig. 12A* continued

TLGVLVPHVGEIPVAYRKVLLRKNNGNKGAGGHSYGADLKSFDLGDELGIDPYEDFQEN  
WNTKHSSGVTRELMRELNGGAYTRYVDNNFCGPDGYPLECIKDLLARAGKASCTLSEQ  
LDFIDTKRGVYCCREHEHEIAWYTERSEKSYELQTPFEIKLAKKFDTFNGECPNFVFP  
LNSIIKTIQPRVEKKKLDGFMGRIRSVYPVASPNECNQMCLSTLMKCDHCGETSWQTG  
DFVKATCEFCGTENLTKEGATTCGYLPQNAVVKIYCPACHNSEVGPESLAEYHNESG  
LKTILRKGGRTIAFGGCVFSYVGCHNKCAYWVPRASANIGCNHTGVVGESEGLNDNL  
LEILQKEKVNINIVGDFKLNEEIAIILASFSAFVETVKGLDYKAFKQIVESCGN  
FKVTKGKAKKGAWNIGEQKSILSPLYAFASEAARVRSIFSRTLETAQNSVRVLQKAA  
ITILDGISQYSLRLIDAMMFTSDLATNNLVVMAYITGGVVQLTSQWLTNIFGTVYEKL  
KPVLDWLEEKFKEGVEFLRDGWEIVKFI STCACEIVGGQIVTCAKEIKESVQTFKLV  
NKFLALCADSIIIGGAKLKALNLGETFVTHSKGLYRKC VKSREETGLLMPLKAPKEII

*Fig. 12A* continued

FLEGETLPTEVLTEEVVLKTGDLQPLEQPTSEAVEAPLVGTPVCINGLMLEIKDTEK  
YCALAPNMMVTNNTFTLKGGAPTKVTFGDDTVIEVQGYKSVNITFELDERIDKVLNEK  
CSAYTVELGTEVNEFACVVADAVIKTLQPVSELLTPLGIDLDEWSMATYYLFDSEGEF  
KLASHMYCSFYPPDEDEEEEGDCEEEEFEPSTQYEYGTEDDYQGKPLEFGATSAALQPE  
EEQEEDWLDDDSQQTVGQQDGSEDNQTITTIQTIVEVQPQLEMELTPVVQTIIEVNSFSG  
YLKLTDNVYIKNADIVEEAKKVKPTVVVNAANVYLKHGGGVAGALNKATNNAMQVESD  
DYIATNGPLKVGGS CVLSGHNLAKHCLHVVGPNVNKGEDIQLLKSAYENFNQHEVLLA  
PLLSAGIFGADPIHSLRVCVDTVRTNVYLAVFDKNLYDKLVSSFLEMKSEKQVEQKIA  
EIPKEEVKPFITESKPSVEQRKQDDKKIKACVEEVTTTLEETKFLTENLLLYIDINGN  
LHPDSATLVSDIDI TFLKKDAPYIVGDVVQEGVLTAVVIPTKKS GGTTEMLAKALRKV

*Fig. 12A* continued

PTDNYITTYPGQGLNGYTVVEEAKTVLKKCKSAFYILPSIISNEKQEILGTVSWNLREM  
LAHAEETRKLMPVCVETKAIIVSTIQRKYKGIKIQEGVVDYGARFYFYTSKTTVASLIN  
TLNDLNETLVTMPLGYVTHGLNLEEAARYMRSCLKVPATVSVSSPDAVTAYNGYLTSSS  
KTPEEHFIETISLAGSYKDWSYSGQSTQLGIEFLKRGDKSVYYTSNP TTFHLDGEVIT  
FDNLKTL LSLREVRTIKVFTTVDNINLHTQVVDMSMTYGQQFGPTYLDGADVTKIKPH  
NSHEGKTFYVLPND DTLRVEAFEY YHTTDP SFLGRYMSALNHTKKWKYPQVNGLT SIK  
WADNNCYLATAL LTLQQIELKFNPPALQDAYYRARAGEAANFCALILAYCNKTVGELG  
DVRETMSYLFQHANLDSCKRVLNAVCKTCGQQQTTLKGVEAVMYMGTL S YEQFKKG VQ  
IPCTCGKQATKYLVQQESP FVMMSAPPAQYELKHGTF TCASEYTGNYQCGHYKHITSK  
ETLYCIDGALLTKSSEYKGPITDVFYKENSYTTTIKPV TYKLDGVVCTEIDPKLDNYY

*Fig. 12A* continued

KKDNSYFTEQP IDLVPNQPYPNASFDFNFKFCVCDNIKFADDLNQLTGYKKPASRELKVT  
FFPDLNGDVVAIDYKHYTPSFKKGAKLLHKPIVWHVNNATNKATYKPNTWCIRCLWXX  
XXXXXXXXXXVLKSEDAQGMDNLACEDLKLVSSEEVVENPTIQKDVLECNVKTTEVVGD  
IILKPANNSLKITEEVGHTDLMAAYVDNSSLTIKKPNELSRVLGLKTLATHGLAAVNS  
VPWDTIANYAKPELNKVVSTTTNIVTRCLNRVCTNYMPYFFTLQLCTFTRSTNSRI  
KASMPTTIAKNTVKSVMGKFCLEASFNYLKSFPNFSKLNIIWFLLLSVCLGSLIYSTA  
ALGVLMSNLGMP SYCTGYREGYLNSTNVTIATYCTGSI SCVCLSGLDSDTYP SLET  
IQITISSFKWDLTAFGLVAEWFLAYILFTRFFYVLGLAAIMQLFFSYFAVHFISNSWL  
MWLIINLVQMAPISAMVRMYIFFASFYYVWKS YVHVVDGCNSSTCMMC YKRN RATRVE  
CTTIVNGVRRSFYVYANGGKGFCKLHNWNCVNCDTFCAGSTFISDEVARDLSLQFKRP

*Fig. 12A* continued

INPTDQSSYIVDSVTVKNGSIHLYFDKAGQKTYERHSLSHFVNLDNLRANNTKGS LPI  
NVIVFDGKSKCEESSAKSASVYYSQLMCQPILLDDQALVSDVGD SAEVAVKMF DAYVN  
TFSSTFNVPMEKCLKTLVATAEAE LAKNVS LDNVLSTFI SAARQGFVDS DVETKDVVEC  
LKLSHQSDIEVTGDS CNNYMLTYNKVENMTPRDLGACIDCSARHINAQVAKSHNIALI  
WNVKDFMSLSEQLRKQIRSAAKKNNLPFKLTCATTRQVVNVVTTKIALKGGKIVNNWL  
KQLIKVTLVFLFVA AIFYLI TPVHVMSKHTDFSSEI IGYKAIDGGVTRDIASTDT CFA  
NKHAFDTWFSQRGGSYTNDKACPLIAAVITREVG FVVPGLPGTILRTTNGDFLHFLP  
RVFSAVGNICYTPSKLIEYTD FATSACVLAAECTIFKDASGKPLPYCYDTNVLEGSVA  
YESLRPDTRYV LMDGSI IQFPNTYLEG SVRVVTTFDSEYCRHGTCERSEAGVCVSTSG  
RWVLNNDYYRSLPGVFCGVDAVNLLTNMFTPLIQPIGALDI SASIVAGGIVAI VVTCL

*Fig. 12A* continued

AYYFMRFRRAFGEYSHVVAFNILLFLMSFTVLCLTPVYSFLPGVYSVIYLYLTFYLTN  
DVSELAHIQWMVME TPLVPFWITIAYIICISTKHFYWFFSNYLKRRVVFNGVSESTFE  
EAALCTFLLNKEMYLKLRSDVLLPLTQYNRYLALYNKYKYFSGAMDTTSYREAACCHL  
AKALNDFSNSGSDVLYQPPQISITSAVLQSGFRKMAFP SGKVEGCMVQVTCGTTTLNG  
LWLDDVVYCPRHVICTSEDMLNPNYEDLLIRKSNHNFLVQAGNVQLRVI GHSMQNCVL  
KLKVDTANPKTPKYK FVRIQPGQTF SVLACYNGSPSGVYQCAMRPNFTIKGSFLNGSC  
GSVGFNIDYDCVSFCYMHMELPTGVHAGTDLEGNFYGPFVDRQTAQAAGTDTTITVN  
VLAWLYAAVINGDRWFLNRFTITTLNDFNLVAMKYNYEPLTQDHVDILGPLSAQTGIAV  
LDMCASLKELLQNGMNGRTILGSALLEDEF TPF DVVRQCSGVTFQSAVKRTIKGTHHW  
LLL TILTSLLVLVQSTQWSLFFFLYENAF LPFAMGIIAMSAFAMMFVKHKHAF LCLFL

*Fig. 12A* continued



LP SLAAVAYFNMVYMPASWVMRIMTWLDMVDTSLSGFKLKDCVMYASAVVLLILMTAR  
TVYDDGARRVWTL MNVLT LVYKVYYGNALDQAISMWALII SVTSNYSGVVTTVMFLAR  
GIVFMCVEYCP IFF ITGNTLQCIMLVYCF LGYFCTCYFGLFCLLNRYFRLTLGVYDYL  
VSTQEF RYMNSOGLLPKNSIDAFKLN IKLLGVGGKPCIKVATVQSKMSDVKCTSVVL  
LSVLQQLRVES SSKLWAQCVQLHNDILLAKDTTEAF EKMSVLLSVLLSMQGAVDINKL  
CEEMLDNRATLQAIASEFSSLPSYAAFATAQEAYEQAVANGDSEVVLKCLKKSLNVAK  
SEFDRDAAMQRKLEK MADQAMTQMYKQARSEDKRAKVT SAMQTMLFTMLRKLDNDALN  
NIINNARDGCVPLNI IPLTTAAKLMVVIPDYNTYKNTCDGTTFTYASALWEIQQVDA  
DSKIVQLSEI SMDNSPNLAWPLIVTALRANS AVKLQNNELSPVALRQMSCAAGTTQTA  
CTDDNALAYNTTKGGREVLALLSDLQDLKWARFPKSDGTGTIYTELEPPCRFVTDTP

*Fig. 12A* continued

KGPKVKYLYFIKGLNNLNRGMVLGSLAATVRLQAGNATEVPANSTVLSFCFAFAVDAAK  
AYKDYLASGGQPIITNCVKMLCTHTGTGQAITVTPEANMDQESFGGASCCLYCRCHIDH  
PNPKGFCDLKGKYVQIPTTCANDPVGFTLKNVCTVCGMWKGYGCSCDQLREPMLQSA  
DAQSFLNRVCGVSAARLTPCGTGTSTDVVYRAFDIYNDKVAGFAKFLKTNCCRFQEKD  
EDDNLIDSYFVVKRHTFSNYQHEETIYNLLKDCPAVAKHDFFKFRIDGDMVPHISRQR  
LTKYTMADLVYALRHFDEGNCDTLKEILLVTYNCCDDDYFNKKDWYDFVENPDI LRVYA  
NLGERVRQALLKTVQFCDAMRNAGIVGVLTLDNQLNGNWDYDFGDFIQITPGSGVPVV  
DSYSSLMPILTTLTRALTAESHVDTDLTKPYIKWDLKDYDFTEERLKLFD RYFKYWDQ  
TYHPNCVNCLDDRCILHCANFNVLFSTVFPLTSFGPLVRKIFVDGVPFVVSTGYHFRE  
LGVVHNQDVNLHSSRLSFKELLVYAADPAMHAASGNLLLDKRTTCFSVAALTNNVAFQ

*Fig. 12A* continued

TVKPGNFNKDFYDFAVSKGEFFKEGSSVELKHFFFAQDGNAAISDYDYRYNLP TMCDI  
RQLLFVVEVVDKYFDCYDGGCINANQVIVNNLDKSAGFPFNKWGKARLYYDSMSYEDQ  
DALFAYTKRNVIP TITQMNLKYAISAKNRARTVAGVSI CSTMNTRQFHQKLLKSI AAT  
RGATVVIGTSKFYGGWHNMLKTVYSDVENPHLMGWDYPKCDRAMPNMLRIMASLVLAR  
KHTTCCSLSHRFYRLANECAQVLSEMVMCGSSLYVKPGGTSSGDATTAYANSVFNICQ  
AVTANVNALLSTDGNKIADKYVRNLQHRLYECLYRNRDVDTDFVNEFYAYLRKHF SMM  
ILSDDAVVCFNSTYASQGLVASIKNFKSVLYYQNNVFMSEAKCWTETDLTKGPHEFCS  
QHTMLVKQGDDYVYLPYPDP SRILGAGCFVDDIVKTDGTLMIERFVSLAIDAYPLTKH  
PNQEYADV FHLYLQYIRKLLHDEL TGHMLDMYSVMLTNDNTSRYWEPEFYEAMYTPHTV  
LQAVGACVLCNSQTS LRCGACIRRPFLCCKCCYDHVISTSHKLVLSVNPYVCNAPGCD

*Fig. 12A* continued

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

VTDVTQLYLGGMSYYCKSHKLPISFPLCANGQVFGLYKNTCVGSDNVTFNAIATCDW  
TNAGDYILANTCTERLKLFAAETLKATEETFKLSYGIATVREVLSDRELHLSWEVGKP  
RPP LNRNYVFTGYRVTKNSKVQIGEYTFEKGDYGDVVYRGTTTYKLNVDYFVLTSH  
TVMPLSAPILVPQEHYVRITGLYPTLNI SDEFSSNVANYQKVGMMQKYSTLQGPFGTK  
SHFAIGLALYYP SARIVYTACSHAAVDALCEKALKYLPIDKCSRIIPARARVECFDKF  
KVNSTLEQYVFC TVNALPETTADIVVFDEISMATNYDLSVNVNARLRKHYVYIGDPAQ  
LPAPRTLLTKGTLEPEYFNSVCRLMKTIGPDMFLGTCRRCPAEIVDTVSALVYDNKLLK  
AHKDKSAQCFKMFYKGVITHDVSSAINRPQIGVVREFLTRNPAWRKAVFISPYN SQNA  
VASKILGLPTQTVDSSQGSEYDYVIFTQTTETAHSCNVNRFNVAITRAKVGILCIMS  
RDLYDKLQFTSLEIPRRNVATLQAENV TGLFKDCSKVITGLHPTQAPTHLSVDTKFKT

*Fig. 12A* continued

EGLCVDIPGIPKDMTYRRLISMMGFKMNYQVNGYPNMFITREEAIRHVRAWIGFDVEG  
CHATREAVGTNLPLQLGFSTGVNLVAVPTGYVDTPNNTDFSRVSAKPPPGDQFKHLIP  
LMYKGLPWNVRIKIVQMLSDTLKNLSDRVVFLWAHGFELTSMKYFVKIGPERTCCL  
CDRRATCFSTASDTYACWHHSIGFDYVYNPFMIDVQQWGFTGNLQSNHDLYCQVHGNA  
HVASCDAIMTRCLAVHECFVKRVDWTIEYPIIGDELKINAACRQVQHMVVKAAALLADK  
FPVLHDIGNPKAIKCVPOADVWKFYDAQPCSDKAYKIEELFYASYATHSDKFTDGVCL  
FWNCNVDRYPVNSIVCRFDTRVLSNLNLPGCDGGS LYVNKHAFHTPAFDKSAFVNLKQ  
LPFFYYSDSPCESHGKQVVS DIDYVPLKSATCITRCNLGGAVCRHHANEYRLYLDAYN  
MMISAGFSLWVYKQFDTYNLWNTFTRLQSLNVAFNVVNKGHFDGQQGEVPVSIINNT  
VYTKVDGVDVELFENKTTLPVNVAFELWAKRNIKPVPEVKILNNLGVDIAANTVIWDY

*Fig. 12A* continued

KRDAPAHISTIGVCSMTDIAKKPTETICAPLTVFFDGRVDGQVDLFRNARNGVLI TEG  
SVKGLQPSVGPQASLNGVTLLIGEAVKTQFNYYKKVDGVVQQLPETYFTQSRNLQEFK  
PRSQMEIDFLELAMDEFIERYKLEGYAFEHIVYGDFSHSQLGGLHLLIGLAKRFKESP  
FELEDFIPMDSTVKNYFITDAQTGSSKCVCSVIDLLLDDFVEI IKSQDLSVVSQVVKV  
TIDYTEISFMLWCKDGHVETFYPKLQSSQAWQPGVAMPNLYKMQRMLLEKCDLQNYGD  
SATLPKGIMMNVAKYTQLCQYLNTLTLAVPYNMRVIHFGAGSDKGVAPGTAVLRQWLP  
TGTLVSDLNDFVSDADSTLIGDCATVHTANKWDLI ISDMYDPKTKNVTKENDSKEG  
FFTYICGFIQQKLALGGSVAIKITEHSWNADLYKLMGHFAWWTAFVTNVNASSSEAF L  
IGCNYLGKPREQIDGYVMHANYIFWRNTNP IQLSSYSLFDMSKFPLKLRGTAVMSLKE  
GQINDMILSLLSKGRLLI IRENNRVVVISSDVLVNN"

mat\_peptide

239..778

*Fig. 12A* continued

|                    |                               |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                |
|                    | /product="leader protein"     |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 779..2692                     |
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                |
|                    | /product="nsp2"               |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 2693..8527                    |
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                |
|                    | /product="nsp3"               |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 8528..10027                   |
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                |
|                    | /product="nsp4"               |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 10028..10945                  |
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                |
|                    | /product="3C-like proteinase" |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 10946..11815                  |
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                |
|                    | /product="nsp6"               |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 11816..12064                  |
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                |
|                    | /product="nsp7"               |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 12065..12658                  |

*Fig. 12A* continued

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                          |
|                    | /product="nsp8"                         |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 12659..12997                            |
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                          |
|                    | /product="nsp9"                         |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 12998..13414                            |
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                          |
|                    | /product="nsp10"                        |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | join(13415..13441,13441..16209)         |
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                          |
|                    | /product="RNA-dependent RNA polymerase" |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 16210..18012                            |
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                          |
|                    | /product="helicase"                     |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 18013..19593                            |
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                          |
|                    | /product="3'-to-5' exonuclease"         |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 19594..20631                            |
|                    | /gene="ORF1ab"                          |
|                    | /product="endoRNase"                    |

*Fig. 12A* continued



mat\_peptide 20632..21525  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="2'-O-ribose methyltransferase"  
CDS 239..13456  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/codon\_start=1  
/product="ORF1a polyprotein"  
/protein\_id="UAL04646.1"

/translation="MESLVPGFNEKTHVQLSLPVLQVRDVLVRGFGDSVEEVLSEARQ  
HLKDGTCGLVEVEKGVLPQLEQPYVFIKRS DARTAPHGHVMVELVAELEGIQYGRSGE  
TLGVLVPHVGEIPVAYRKVLLRKNNGNKGAGGHSYGADLKSFDLGDELGTDPYEDFQEN  
WNTKHS SSGVTRELMRELNGGAYTRYVDNNFCGPDGYPLECIKDLLARAGKASCTLSEQ  
LDFIDTKRGVYCCREHEHEIAWYTERSEKSYELQTPFEIKLAKKFDTFNGECPNFVFP  
LNSIIKTIQPRVEKKKLDGFMGRIRSVYPVASPNECNQMCLSTLMKCDHCGETSWQTG

*Fig. 12A* continued

DFVKATCEFCGTENLTKEGATTCGYLPQNAVVKIYCPACHNSEVGPESHSLAEYHNESG  
LKTILRKGGRTIAFGGCVFSYVGCHNKCAYWVPRASANIGCNHTGVVGESEGLNDNL  
LEILQKEKVNINIVGDFKLNEEIAIILASFSASTSAFVETVKGLDYKAFKQIVESCGN  
FKVTKGKAKKGAWNIGEOKSILSPLYAFASEAARVVRSIFSRTLETAQNSVRVLQKAA  
ITILDGISOYSLRLIDAMMFTSDLATNNLVVMAYITGGVVQLTSQWLTNIEFGTVYEKL  
KPVLDWLEEKFKEGVEFLRDGWEIVKFI STCACEIVGGQIVTCAKEIKESVQTFKLV  
NKFLALCADSIIIGGAKLKALNLGETFVTHSKGLYRKCVKSREETGLLMPLKAPKEII  
FLEGETLPTEVLTEEVVLKTGDLQPLEQPTSEAVEAPLVGTPVCINGLMLEIKDTEK  
YCALAPNMMVTNNTFTLKGGAPTKVTFGDDTVIEVQGYKSVNITFELDERIDKVLNEK  
CSAYTVELGTEVNEFACVVADAVIKTLQPVSELLTPLGIDLDEWSMATYYLFDSEGEF

*Fig. 12A* continued

KLASHMYCSFYPPDEDEEEEGDCEEEEFEPSTQYEYGTEDDYQGKPLEFGATSAALQPE  
EEQEEDWLDDDSQQTVGQQDGSQEDNQTTTIQTIVEVQPQLEMELTPVVQTI EVNSFSG  
YLKLTDNVYIKNADIVEEAKKVKPTVVVNAANVYLKHGGGVAGALNKATNNAMQVESD  
DYIATNGPLKVGGSCVLSGHNLA KHCLHVVGPNVNKGEDIQLLKSAYENFNOHEVLLA  
PLLSAGIFGADPIHSLRVCVDTVRTNVYLAVFDKNLYDKLVSSFLEMKSEKQVEQKIA  
EIPKEEVKPFITESKPSVEQRKQDDKKIKACVEEVTTTLEETKFLTENLLLYIDINGN  
LHPDSATLVSDIDITFLKKDAPYIVGDVVQEGVLTAVVIPTKKS GGTTEMLAKALRKV  
PTDNYITTYPGQGLNGYTVEEAKTVLKKCKSAFYILPSIISNEKQEILGTVSWNLREM  
LAHAEETRKLMPVCVETKAI VSTIQRKYKGIKIQEGVVDYGARFYFYTSKTTVASLIN  
TLNDLNETLVTMPLGYVTHGLNLEEAAARYMRS LKVPATVSVSSPDAVTAYNGYLTSSS

*Fig. 12A* continued

KTPEEHFIETISLAGSYKDWSYSGQSTQLGIEFLKRGDKSVYYT SNPTTFHLDGEVIT  
FDNLKTL LSLREVRTIKVFTTVDNINLHTQVVDMSMTYGQOFGP TYLDGADVTKIKPH  
NSHEGKTFYVLPNDDTLRVEAFEYHTTDP SFLGRYMSALNHTKKWKYPQVNGLTSIK  
WADNNCYLATALLT LQQIELKFNPPALQDAYYRARAGEAANFCALILAYCNKTVGELG  
DVRETMSYLFQHANLDSCKRVLNAVCKTCGQQQTTLKGVEAVMYMGTLSEYQFKKGVQ  
IPCTCGKQATKYL VQQESPFVMM SAPP AQYELKHGTFTCASEYTGNYQCGHYKHITSK  
ETLYCIDGALLTKSSEYKGPITDV FYKENS YTTTIKPVTYKLDGVVCTEIDPKLDNYY  
KKDNSYFTEQPIDLVPNQPYPNASFDNFKFVCDNIK FADDLNQLTGYKKPASRELKVT  
FFPDLNGDVVAIDYKHYTPSFKKGAKLLHKPIVWHVNNATNKATYKPNTWCIRCLWXX  
XXXXXXXXXXVLKSEDAQGM DN LACEDLKL VSEEVVENPTIQKDVLECNVKTTEVVGD

*Fig. 12A* continued

IILKPANNSLKITEEVGHTDLMAAYVDNSSLTIKKPNELSRVLGLKTLATHGLAAVNS  
VPWDTIANYAKPFLNKVVSTTTNIVTRCLNRVCTNYMPYFFTLQLCTFTRSTNSRI  
KASMPTTIAKNTVKSVMGKFCLEASFNYLKS PNF SKLINIIWFLLLSVCLGSLIYSTA  
ALGVLMNSNLGMP SYCTGYREGYLNSTNVTIATYCTGSISCSVCLSGLDSDTYP SLET  
IQITISSFKWDLTAFGLVAEWF LAYILFTRFFYVLGLAAIMQLFFSYFAVHFISNSWL  
MWLIINLVQMAPISAMVRMYIFFASFYYVWKS YVHVVDGCNSSTCMMC YKRN RATRVE  
CTTIVNGVRRSFYVYANGGKGFCKLHNWNCVNC DTF CAGSTFISDEVARDLSLQFKRP  
INPTDQSSYIVDSVTVKNGSIHLYFDKAGQKTYERHSLSHFVNLDNLRANNTKGS LPI  
NVIVFDGKSKCEESSAKSASVYYSQ LMCQPILLLDQALVSDVGD SAEVAVKMF DAYVN  
TFSSTFNVPMEK LKTLVATAEAEELAKNVSLDNVLSTFISAARQGFVDS DVETKDVVEC

*Fig. 12A* continued

LKLSHQSDIEVTGDSNNYMLTYNKVENMTPRDLGACIDCSARHINAQVAKSHNIALI  
WNVKDFMSLSEQLRKQIRSAAKNNLPFKLTCATTRQVVNVVTTKIALKGGKIVNNWL  
KQLIKVTLVFLFVAAIFYLITPVHVMSKHTDFSSEIIGYKAIDGGVTRDIASTDTCFA  
NKHADFDTWFSQRGGSYTNDKACPLIAAVITREVG FVVPGLPGTILRTTNGDFLHFLP  
RVFSAVGNICYTPSKLIEYTD FATSACVLAAECTIFKDASGKPLPYCYDTNVLEGSVA  
YESLRPDTRYVLM DGSIIQFPNTYLEG SVRVVTTFDSEYCRHGTCERSEAGVCVSTSG  
RWVLNNDYYRSLPGVFCGVDAVNLLTNMFTPLIQPIGALDISASIVAGGIVAIIVTCL  
AYYFMRFRRAFGEYSHVVAFN TLLFLMSFTVLCLTPVYSFLPGVYSVIYLYLTFYLTN  
DVSEFLAHIQWMVMFTPLVPFWIT IAYIICISTKH FYWFFSNYLKRRVVFNGV SFSTFE  
EAALCTFLLNKEMYLKLRSDVLLPLTQYNRYLALYNKYKYFSGAMDTTSYREAACCHL

*Fig. 12A* continued

AKALNDFSNSGSDVLYQPPQISITSAVLQSGFRKMAFP SGKVEGCMVQVTCGTTTLNG  
LWLDDVVYCPRHVICTSEDMLNPNYEDLLIRKSNHNF LVQAGNVQLRVIGHSMQNCVL  
KLKVDTANPKTPKYKFVRIQFGQTF SVLACYNGSP SGVYQCAMRPNFTIKGSFLNGSC  
GSVGFNIDYDCVSFCYMHMELPTGVHAGTDLEGNFYGP FVDRQTAQAAGTDTITITVN  
VLAWLYAAVINGDRWFLNRETTTLNDFNLVAMKYNYEPLTQDHVDILGPLSAQTGIAV  
LDMCASLKELLQNGMNGRTILGSALLEDEF TPFDVVRQC SGVTFQSAVKRTIKGTHHW  
LLLTIILTSLLVLVQSTQWSLFFFLYENAF LPFAMGIIAMSAFAMMFVKHKHAF LCLFL  
LPSLAAVAYFNMVYMPASWVMRIMTWLDMVDTSLSGFKLKDCVMYASAVVLLIILMTAR  
TVYDDGARRVWTL MNVLT LVYKVYYGNALDQAISMWALII SVTSNYSGVVT TVMFLAR  
GIVFMCVEYCP IFFITGNTLQCIMLVYCF LGYFCTCYFGLFCLLNRYFRLTLGVYDYL

*Fig. 12A* continued

VSTQEF RYMNSOGLLPKNSIDAFKLNKLLGVGGKPCIKVATVQSKMSDVKCTSVVL  
LSVLQQLRVESS SKLWAQCVQLHNDILLAKDTTEAFEKMSVLLSVLLSMQGAVDINKL  
CEEMLDNRATLQAIASEFSSLPSYAAFATAQEAYEQAVANGDSEVVLKKLKKS LNVAK  
SEFDRDAAMQRKLEK MADQAMTQMYKQARSEDKRAKVT SAMQTMLF TMLRKL DNDALN  
NI INNARDGCVPLNI IPLTTAAKLMVVIPDYNTYKNTCDGTTFTYASALWEIQQV VDA  
DSKIVQLSEI SMDNSPNLAWPLIVTALRANS AVK LQNNELSPVALRQMSCAAGTTQTA  
CTDDNALAYYNTTKGGREFVLALLSDLQDLKWARFPKSDGTGTIYTELEPPCREVTDTP  
KGPVKYLYFIKGLNNLNRMV LGS LAATVRLQAGNATEVPANSTVLSFCAFAVDAAK  
AYKDYLASGGQP ITNCVKMLCTHTGTGQAITVTPEANMDQESFGGASCCLYCRCHIDH  
PNPKGFCDLKGKYVQIPTTCANDPVGFTLKNTVCTVCGMWKGYGCSCDQLREPMLQSA

*Fig. 12A* continued



mat\_peptide DAQSFLNGFAV"  
239..778  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="leader protein"

mat\_peptide 779..2692  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="nsp2"

mat\_peptide 2693..8527  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="nsp3"

mat\_peptide 8528..10027  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="nsp4"

mat\_peptide 10028..10945  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="3C-like proteinase"

mat\_peptide 10946..11815  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="nsp6"

mat\_peptide 11816..12064  
/gene="ORF1ab"

*Fig. 12A* continued

mat\_peptide /product="nsp7"  
12065..12658  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="nsp8"  
mat\_peptide 12659..12997  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="nsp9"  
mat\_peptide 12998..13414  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="nsp10"  
mat\_peptide 13415..13453  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="nsp11"  
stem\_loop 13449..13476  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/note="Coronavirus frameshifting stimulation element  
stem-loop 1"  
stem\_loop 13461..13515  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/note="Coronavirus frameshifting stimulation element

*Fig. 12A* continued

stem-loop 2"  
gene 21536..25357  
/gene="S"  
CDS 21536..25357  
/gene="S"  
/codon\_start=1  
/product="surface glycoprotein"  
/protein\_id="UAL04647.1"

/translation="MFVFLVLLPLVSSQCVNLRTRTQLPPAYTNSFTRGVYYPDKVFR  
SSVLHSTQDLFLPFFSNVTWFHAIHVSGTNGTKRFDNPVLPFNDGVYFASXEKSNIR  
GWIFGTTLDSKTQSLLIVNNATNVVIKVFCEFCNDPFLDVYYHKNNKSWMESXXXVY  
SSANNCTFEYVSQFLMDLEGKQGNFKNLREFVFKNIDGYFKIYSKHTPINLVRDLPQ  
GFSALEPLVDLPIGINITRFQTLALHRSYLTTPGDSSSGWTAGAAAYVGYLQPRTEFL  
LKYNENGTITDAVDCALDPLSETKCTLKSFTVEKGIYQTSNFRVQPTESIVRFPNITN

*Fig. 12A* continued

LCPFGEVFNATRFASVYAWNKRISNCVADYSVLYNSASESTFKCYGVSP TKLNDLCF  
TNVYADSFVIRGDEVQRQIAPGQTGKIADYNYKLPDDFTGCVIAWNSNNLDSKVGGNYN  
YRYRLFRRKSNLKPFERDISTEIQAGSKPCNGVEGFNCYFPLQSYGFQPTNGVGYQPY  
RVVVLSEFELLHAPATVCGPKKSTNLVKNKCVNFNFENGLTGTGVLTESNKKFLPFQQFG  
RDIADTTDAVRDPQTLLEILDITPCSEGGVSVITPGTNTSNQVAVLYQGVNCTEVPVAI  
HADQLTPTWRVYSTGSNVFQTRAGCLIGAHEVNNSYECDIPIGAGICASYQTQTSRR  
RARSVASQSI IAYTMSLGAENSVAYSNNSIAIPTNFTI SVTTEILPVSMTKTSVDCTM  
YICGDSTEC SNLLLQYGSFCTQLNRALTGIHAVEQDKNTQEVFAQVKQIYKTPPIKDFG  
GFNFSQILPDP SKP SKRSFIEDLLFNKVTLADAGFIKQYGDCLGDIAARDL ICAQKFN  
GLTVLPPLLTDemiaQYTSALLAGTITSGWTFGAGAALQIPFAMQMAYRFNGIGVTQN

*Fig. 12A* continued

VLYENQKLIANQFNSAIGKIQDSLSSSTASALGKLQNVVNQNAQALNTLVKQLSSNFGA  
 ISSVLNDILSRLDKVEAEVQIDRLITGRLQSLQTYVTQQLIRAAEIRASANLAATKMS  
 ECVLGQSKRVDFCGKGYHLMSFPQSAPHGVVFLHVITYVPAQEKNFTTAPAICHGKAH  
 FPREGVVFVSNNGTHWFVTQRNFYEPQIIITDNTFVSGNCDVVIGIVNNTVYDFLQPELD  
 SFKEELDKYFKNHTSPDVDLGDISGINASVVNIQKEIDRLNEVAKNLNESLIDLQELG  
 KYEQYIKWPWYIWLGFIAGLIAIVMVTIMLCCMTSCCSCLKGCCSCGSCCKFDEDDSE

PVLKGVKLHYT"

gene

25366..26193

/gene="ORF3a"

CDS

25366..26193

/gene="ORF3a"

/codon\_start=1

/product="ORF3a protein"

/protein\_id="UAL04648.1"

*Fig. 12A* continued

```

/translation="MDLFMRIFTIGTVTLKQGEIKDATPLDFVRATATIPIQASLPFG
WLIVGVALLAVFQSASKIITLKKRWQLALSKGVHFVCNLLLLFVTVYSHLLLVAAGLE
APFLYLYALVYFLQSINFVRIIMRLWLCWKCRSKNPLLYDANYFLCWHTNCYDYCIPY
NSVTSSIVITSGDGTTSPISEHDYQIGGYTEKWESGVKDCVVLHSYFTSDYYQLYSTQ
LSTDTGVEHVTFEYFNKIVDEPEEHVQIHTIDGSSGVVNPVMEPIYDEPTTTTTSVPL"

```

```

gene                26218..26445
                        /gene="E"
CDS                26218..26445
                        /gene="E"
                        /codon_start=1
                        /product="envelope protein"
                        /protein_id="UAL04649.1"

```

```

/translation="MYSEVSEETGTLIVNSVLLFLAFVVFLVTLAILTALRLCAYCC
NIVNVSLVKPSFYVYSRVKNLNSRVDPDLLV"

```

*Fig. 12A* continued

gene 26496..27164

/gene="M"

CDS 26496..27164

/gene="M"

/codon\_start=1

/product="membrane glycoprotein"

/protein\_id="UAL04650.1"

/translation="MADSNGTITVEELKKLLEQWNLVIGFLFLTWICLLQFAYANRNR

FLYIIKLI FLWLLWPVTLACEVLAAYRINWITGGIAXAMACLVGLMWLSYFIASFRL

FARTRSMWSFNPETNILLNVPLHGTILTRPLLESELVIGAVILRGHLRIAGHHLGRCD

IKDLPKEITVATSRTL SYYKLGASQRVAGDSGFAAYSRYRIGNYKLNTDHSSSSDNIA

LLVQ"

gene 27175..27360

/gene="ORF6"

CDS 27175..27360

/gene="ORF6"

/codon\_start=1

*Fig. 12A* continued

/product="ORF6 protein"  
 /protein\_id="UAL04651.1"

/translation="MFHLVDFQVTIAEILLIIMRTFKVSIWNLDYIINLI IKNLSKSL  
 TENKYSQLDEEQPMEID"

gene 27367..27732

/gene="ORF7a"

CDS 27367..27732

/gene="ORF7a"

/codon\_start=1

/product="ORF7a protein"

/protein\_id="UAL04652.1"

/translation="MKIILFLALITLATCELYHYQECVRGTTVLLKEPCSSGTYEGNS

PFHPLADNKFALTCFSTQFAFACPDGVKHHVYQLRARSASPKLFIHQEEVQELYSPIFL  
 IVAAIVFITLCFTLKRKTE"

gene 27729..27860

/gene="ORF7b"

CDS 27729..27860

*Fig. 12A* continued



```

/gene="ORF7b"
/codon_start=1
/product="ORF7b"
/protein_id="UAL04653.1"

```

/translation="MIELSLIDFYLCFLAFLLEFLVLIMLIIFWFSLELQDHNEICHA"

gene 27867..28232

```

/gene="ORF8"

```

CDS 27867..28232

```

/gene="ORF8"

```

```

/codon_start=1

```

```

/product="ORF8 protein"

```

```

/protein_id="UAL04654.1"

```

/translation="MKFLVFLGIITTVAAAFHQECSLQSQCTQHQP YVDDPCPIHFYSK

WYIRVGARKSAPLIELCVDEAGSKSPIQYIDIGNYTVSCLPFTINCQEPKLGSLVVR

SFYEDFLEYHDVRVLDLI"

gene 28247..29506

```

/gene="N"

```

CDS 28247..29506

*Fig. 12A* continued

```

      /gene="N"
      /codon_start=1
      /product="nucleocapsid phosphoprotein"
      /protein_id="UAL04655.1"
/translation="MSDNGPQNQRNAPRITFGGSPDSTGSGNNGERSGARSKQRRPQG
LPNNTASWFTALTQHGKEGLKFPRGQGVPIINTNSSPDDQIGYYRRATRIRGGDGKMK
DLSPRWYFYLLGTGPEAGLPYGANKDGI I WVATEGALNTPKDHIGTRNPANNAI VLQ
LPQGTTLPKGFYAEGSRGGSQASSRSSSRSRNSSRNSTPGSSMGTSPARMAGNGCDA
LALLLLDRLNQLESKMSGKGQQQGGQTVTKKSAEASKKPRQKRTATKAYNVTQAFGR
RGPEQTQGNFGDQELIRQGTDYKHWPQIAQFAPSASAFFGMSRIGMEVTPSGTWLTYT
GAIKLDDKDPNFKDQVILLNKHIDAYKTFPPTTEPKDKKKKAYETQALPQRQKKQQT
      TLLPAADLDDFSKQLQOSMSSADSTQA"
      gene          29531..29647
      /gene="ORF10"

```

*Fig. 12A* continued

CDS 29531..29647  
 /gene="ORF10"  
 /codon\_start=1  
 /product="ORF10 protein"  
 /protein\_id="UAL04656.1"  
 /translation="MGYINVFAFPFTIYSLLLCRMNSRNYIAQVDVVNENLT"

stem\_loop 29582..29617  
 /gene="ORF10"  
 /note="Coronavirus 3' UTR pseudoknot stem-loop 1"

stem\_loop 29602..29630  
 /gene="ORF10"  
 /note="Coronavirus 3' UTR pseudoknot stem-loop 2"

stem\_loop 29701..29741  
 /note="Coronavirus 3' stem-loop II-like motif (s2m)"

## ORIGIN

1 caaaccoaacc aactttegat ctcttgtaga tctgttctct aaacgaactt taaaatctgt  
 61 gtggctgtca ctgggctgca tgcttagtgc actcagcag tataattaat aactaattac  
 121 tgtcgttgac aggacacgag taactcgtct atcttctgca ggctgcttac ggtttcgtcc  
 181 gttttgcagc egatcatcag cacatctagg ttttgtcagg gtgtgaccga aaggtaagat  
 241 ggagagcctt gtccttggtt tcaacgagaa aacacacgtc caactcagtt tgcctgtttt

*Fig. 12A* continued

301 acaggttcgc gacgtgctcg tacgtggctt tggagactcc gtggaggagg tcttatcaga  
361 ggcacgtcaa catcttaaag atggcacttg tggcttagta gaagttgaaa aaggcgtttt  
421 gcctcaactt gaacagccct atgtgttcat caaacgttcg gatgctcgaa ctgcacctca  
481 tggteatggt atggttgagc tggtagcaga actcgaagge attcagtagc gtctagtggt  
541 tgagacactt ggtgtccttg tccctcatgt gggcgaaata ccagtggctt accgcaaggt  
601 tctttcttctg aagaacggta ataaaggagc tgggtggccat agttacggcg ccgatctaaa  
661 gtcattttgac ttaggcgacg agcttggcac tgatccttat gaagattttc aagaaaactg  
721 gaacactaaa catagcagtg gtgttaccgg tgaactcatg cgtgagctta acggaggggg  
781 atacactcgc tatgtogata acaacttctg tggccctgat ggctaccctc ttgagtgcat  
841 taaagacctt ctagcacgtg ctggtaaagc ttcattgcact ttgtccgaac aactggactt  
901 tattgacact aagaggggtg tatactgctg ccgtgaacat gagcatgaaa ttgcttggtg  
961 cacggaacgt tctgaaaaga gctatgaatt gcagacacct tttgaaatta aattggcaaa  
1021 gaaatttgac accttcaatg gggaatgtcc aaattttgta tttcccttaa attccataat  
1081 caagactatt caaccaaggg ttgaaaagaa aaagcttgat ggctttatgg gtagaattcg  
1141 atctgtctat ccagttgcgt caccaaata gaatgcaacca atgtgccttt caactctcat  
1201 gaagtgtgat cattgtgggtg aaacttcatg gcagacgggc gattttgtta aagccacttg  
1261 cgaattttgt ggcactgaga atttgactaa agaaggtgcc actacttgtg gttacttacc  
1321 ccaaaatgct gttgttaaaa tttattgtcc agcatgtcac aattcagaag taggacctga  
1381 gcatagtctt gccgaatacc ataataaatc tggcttgaaa accattcttc gtaaggggtg  
1441 tcgcactatt gcctttggag gctgtgtggt ctcttatggt ggttgccata acaagtgtgc

*Fig. 12A* continued

1501 ctattggggtt ccacgtgcta gcgctaacat aggttgtaac catacaggtg ttgttggaga  
1561 aggttccgaa ggtcttaatg acaaccttct tgaaatactc caaaaagaga aagtcaacat  
1621 caatattggt ggtgacttta aacttaatga agagatcgcc attatttttg catctttttc  
1681 tgcttccaca agtgcttttg tggaaactgt gaaaggtttg gattataaag cattcaaaca  
1741 aattgttgaa tcctgtggta attttaaagt tacaaaagga aaagctaaaa aagggtgcctg  
1801 gaatattggt gaacagaaat caatactgag tcctctttat gcatttgcat cagaggctgc  
1861 tcgtgttgta cgatcaattt tctcccgcac tcttgaaact gctcaaaatt ctgtgcgtgt  
1921 ttacagaag gccgctataa caatactaga tggaaattca cagtattcac tgagactcat  
1981 tgatgctatg atgttcacat ctgatttggc tactaacaat ctagtgtgaa tggcctacat  
2041 tacaggtggt gttgttcagt tgacttcgca gtggctaact aacatctttg gcactgttta  
2101 tgaaaaactc aaaccctgcc ttgattggct tgaagagaag tttaaggaag gtgtagagtt  
2161 tcttagagac gggtgggaaa ttgttaaatt tatctcaacc tgtgcttgtg aaattgtcgg  
2221 tggacaaatt gtcacctgtg caaaggaaat taaggagagt gttcagacat tctttaagct  
2281 tgtaaataaa tttttggctt tgtgtgctga ctctatcatt attggtggag ctaaacttaa  
2341 agccttgaat ttaggtgaaa catttgtcac gcactcaaag ggattgtaca gaaagtgtgt  
2401 taaatccaga gaagaaactg gcctactcat gcctctaaaa gccccaaaag aaattatctt  
2461 cttagagggga gaaacacttc ccacagaagt gttaacagag gaagttgtct tgaaaactgg  
2521 tgatttacia ccattagaac aacctactag tgaagctggt gaagctccat tggttggtac  
2581 accagtttgt attaacgggc ttatgttgcg cgaaatcaaa gacacagaaa agtactgtgc  
2641 ccttgcacct aatatgatgg taacaaacaa taccttcaca ctcaaaggcg gtgcaccaac  
2701 aaaggttact tttggtgatg acaactgtgat agaagtgcaa ggttacaaga gtgtgaat:

*Fig. 12A* continued

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

2761 cacttttgaa cttgatgaaa ggattgataa agtacttaat gagaagtgct ctgcctatac  
 2821 agttgaactc ggtacagaag taaatgagtt cgctgtgtt gtggcagatg ctgtcataaa  
 2881 aactttgcaa ccagtatctg aattacttac accactgggc attgatttag atgagtggag  
 2941 tatggctaca tactacttat ttgatgagtc tgggtgagttt aaattggctt cacatatgta  
 3001 ttgttctttt taccctccag atgaggatga agaagaaggt gattgtgaag aagaagagtt  
 3061 tgagccatca actcaatatg agtatggtac tgaagatgat taccaaggta aacctttgga  
 3121 atttgggtgcc acttctgctg ctcttcaacc tgaagaagag caagaagaag attggttaga  
 3181 tgatgatagt caacaaactg ttggtcaaca agacggcagt gaggacaatc agacaactac  
 3241 tattcaaaca attgttgagg ttcaacctca attagagatg gaacttacac cagttgttca  
 3301 gactattgaa gtgaatagtt ttagtggtta tttaaaactt actgacaatg tatacattaa  
 3361 aatgacagac attgtggaag aagctaaaaa ggtaaaacca acagtgggtg ttaatgcagc  
 3421 caatgtttac cttaaacadg gaggaggtgt tgcaggagcc ttaaataagg ctactaacia  
 3481 tgccatgcaa gttgaatctg atgattacat agctactaat ggaccactta aagtgggtgg  
 3541 tagttgtgtt ttaagcggac acaatcttgc taaacactgt cttcatgttg tggcccaaa  
 3601 tgттаааааа ggtgaagaca ttcaacttct таагагага тагаааааа ттаагага  
 3661 cgaagttcta cttgcaccat tattatcagc tggatattttt ggtgctgacc ctatacatc  
 3721 tttaagagtt tgtgtagata ctgttcgcac aatgtctac ttagctgtct ttgataaaaa  
 3781 tctctatgac aaacttgttt caagcttttt ggaaatgaag agtgaaaagc aagttgaaca  
 3841 aaagatcgct gagattccta aagaggaagt taagccattt ataactgaaa gtaaaccctc  
 3901 agttgaacag agaaaacaag atgataagaa aatcaaagct tgtgttgaag aagttacaac

*Fig. 12A* continued

3961 aactctggaa gaaactaagt tcctcacaga aaacttgta ctttatattg acattaatgg  
 4021 caatottcat ccagattctg ccactcttgt tagtgacatt gacatcactt tottaaagaa  
 4081 agatgctcca tatatagtgg gtgatgttgt tcaagagggt gttttaactg ctgtggttat  
 4141 acctactaaa aagtctggg gcaactactga aatgctagcg aaagctttga gaaaagtgcc  
 4201 aacagacaat tatataacca cttacccggg tcagggttta aatggttaca ctgtagagga  
 4261 ggcaaagaca gtgcttaaaa agtgtaaaaag tgccttttac attctaccat ctattatctc  
 4321 taatgagaag caagaaattc ttggaactgt ttcttggaat ttgcgagaaa tgcttgcaca  
 4381 tgcagaagaa acacgcaaat taatgcctgt ctgtgtggaa actaaagcca tagtttcaac  
 4441 tatacagcgt aaatataagg gtattaaaat acaagagggt gtggttgatt atgggtgctag  
 4501 attttacttt tacaccagta aaacaactgt agcgtcactt atcaacacac ttaacgatct  
 4561 aatgaaact cttgttacia tgccacttgg ctatgtaaca catggcttaa atttggaaga  
 4621 agctgctcgg tatatgagat ctctcaaagt gccagctaca gtttctgttt cttcacctga  
 4681 tgctgttaca gcgtataatg gttatcttac ttcttcttct aaaacacctg aagaacattt  
 4741 tattgaaacc atctcacttg ctggttccta taaagattgg tcctattctg gacaatctac  
 4801 acaactaggt atagaatttc ttaagagagg tgataaaaagt gtatattaca ctagtaatcc  
 4861 taccacattc cacctagatg gtgaagttat cacctttgac aatcttaaga cacttctttc  
 4921 tttgagagaa gtgaggacta ttaaggtggt tacaacagta gacaacatta acctccacac  
 4981 gcaagttgtg gacatgtcaa tgacatatgg acaacagttt ggtccaactt atttggatgg  
 5041 agctgatggt actaaaataa aacctcataa ttcacatgaa ggtaaaacat tttatgtttt  
 5101 acctaatgat gacactctac gtggtgaggc ttttgagtac taccacacaa ctgatcctag  
 5161 ttttctgggt aggtacatgt cagcattaaa tcacactaaa aagtggaaat atccacaag

*Fig. 12A* continued

5221 taatgggttta acttctatta aatgggcaga taacaactgt tatcttgcca ctgcattggt  
5281 aacactccaa caaatagagt tgaagtttaa tccacctgct ctacaagatg cttattacag  
5341 agcaagggct ggtgaagctg ctaacttttg tgcacttate ttagcctact gtaataagac  
5401 agtaggtgag ttaggtgatg ttagagaaac aatgagttac ttgtttcaac atgcccaattt  
5461 agattcttgc aaaagagtct tgaacgcggt gtgtaaaact tgtggacaac agcagacaac  
5521 cottaaggggt gtagaagctg ttatgtacat gggcacactt tcttatgaac aatttaagaa  
5581 aggtgttcag ataccttgta cgtgtggtaa acaagctaca aaatatctag tacaacagga  
5641 gtcacctttt gttatgatgt cagcaccacc tgctcagtat gaacttaagc atggtacatt  
5701 tacttgtgct agtgagtaca ctggtaatta ccagtgtggt cactataaac atataacttc  
5761 taaagaaact ttgtattgca tagacgggtgc tttacttaca aagtcctcag aatacaaagg  
5821 tcctattacg gatgttttct acaaagaaaa cagttacaca acaaccataa aaccagttac  
5881 ttataaattg gatgggtggtg tttgtacaga aattgaccct aagttggaca attattataa  
5941 gaaagacaat tottatttca cagagcaacc aattgatcct gtaccaaacc aaccatatcc  
6001 aaacgcaagc ttcgataatt ttaagtttgt atgtgataat atcaaatttg ctgatgattt  
6061 aaaccagtta actggttata agaaacctgc ttcaagagag cttaaagtta catttttccc  
6121 tgacttaaat ggtgatgtgg tggctattga ttataaacac tacacaccct cttttaagaa  
6181 aggagctaaa ttgttacata aacctattgt ttggcatggt aacaatgcaa ctaataaagc  
6241 cacgtataaa ccaataacct ggtgtatacg ttgtcttggg annnnnnnnn nnnnnnnnnn  
6301 nnnnnnnnnn nnnnatgtac tgaagtcaga ggacgcgcag ggaatggata atcttgctg  
6361 cgaagatcta aaactagtct ctgaagaagt agtggaaaat cctaccatac agaaagacgt

*Fig. 12A* continued



SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

6421 tcttgagtgt aatgtgaaaa ctaccgaagt tgtaggagac attatactta aaccagcaaa  
 6481 taatagttta aaaattacag aagaggttgg ccacacagat ctaatggctg cttatgtaga  
 6541 caattctagt cttactatta agaaacctaa tgaattatct agagtattag gtttgaaaac  
 6601 ccttgctact catggtttag ctgctgtaa tagtgteccct tgggatacta tagctaatta  
 6661 tgctaagcct tttcttaaca aagttgtag tacaactact aacatagtta cacggtgttt  
 6721 aaaccgtggt tgtactaatt atatgcctta tttctttact ttattgctac aattgtgtac  
 6781 ttttactaga agtacaaatt ctagaattaa agcatctatg ccgactacta tagcaaagaa  
 6841 tactgttaag agtgtcggta aatthttgtct agaggcttca ttttaattatt tgaagtcacc  
 6901 taatthttct aaactgataa atattataat ttggthttta ctattaagtg tttgcctagg  
 6961 ttctthtaate tactcaaccg ctgctthtagg tgtthtaatg tctaatttag gcatgccttc  
 7021 ttactgtact ggttacagag aaggctatth gaactctact aatgtcacta ttgcaaccta  
 7081 ctgtactgggt tctatatctt gtagtgthttg tcttagtggt ttagattctt tagacaccta  
 7141 tcctthctthta gaaactatac aaattaccat thcatcttht aaatgggatt taactgctth  
 7201 tggcttagtt gcagagtgggt thttggcata tattctthtc actaggthtt totatgtact  
 7261 tggattggct gcaatcatgc aattgthttt cagctattht gcagtacatt ttattagtaa  
 7321 thctthggctt atgtggthta taattaatct tgtacaaatg gccccgattt cagctatgggt  
 7381 tagaatgtac atctthctthg catcaththt ttatgtatgg aaaagthtatg tgcathttgt  
 7441 agacggthgt aatthcatcaa cthgtatgat gtgthtaaaa cgtaatagag caacaagagt  
 7501 cgaatgtaca actaththta atggthtttag aaggthcttht tatgtctatg ctaatggagg  
 7561 taaaggcttht tgcaaaactac acaaththgaa thgtgthtaat tgtgatacat tctgtgctgg  
 7621 tagtacathh attagthgatg aagththcgag agactthgtca ctacagthta aaagaccaa

*Fig. 12A continued*

7681 aaatectact gaccagtctt cttacatcgt tgatagtgtt acagtgaaga atggttccat  
7741 ccatctttac tttgataaag ctggtcaaaa gacttatgaa agacattctc tctctcattt  
7801 tgттаactta gacaacctga gagctaataa cactaaaggt tcattgocata ttaatgttat  
7861 agtttttgat ggtaaatcaa aatgtgaaga atcatctgca aaatcagcgt ctgtttacta  
7921 cagtcagctt atgtgtcaac ctatactggt actagatcag gcattagtgt ctgatgttgg  
7981 tgatagtgcg gaagttgcag ttaaaatggt tgatgcttac gttaatacgt tttcatcaac  
8041 ttttaacgta ccaatggaaa aactcaaaac actagttgca actgcagaag ctgaacttgc  
8101 aaagaatgtg tccttagaca atgtcttatc tactttttatt tcagcagctc ggcaagggtt  
8161 tgttgattca gatgtagaaa ctaaagatgt tgttgaatgt cttaaattgt cacatcaatc  
8221 tgacatagaa gttactggcg atagttgtaa taactatatg ctcacctata acaaagttga  
8281 aaacatgaca ccccgtagacc ttggtagctt tattgactgt agtgcgcgctc atattaatgc  
8341 gcaggtagca aaaagtcaca acattgcttt gatatggaac gttaaagatt tcatgtcatt  
8401 gtctgaacaa ctacgaaaac aaatacgtag tgctgctaaa aagaataact taccttttaa  
8461 gttgacatgt gcaactacta gacaagttgt taatgttgta acaacaaaga tagcacttaa  
8521 gggtaggtaaa attgttaata attggttgaa gcagttaatt aaagttacac ttgtgttcct  
8581 ttttgttgct gctattttct atttaataac acctgttcat gtcattgtcta aacatactga  
8641 cttttcaagt gaaatcatag gatacaaggc tattgatggt ggtgtcactc gtgacatagc  
8701 atctacagat acttgttttg ctaacaaaca tgctgatttt gacacatggt ttagccagcg  
8761 tggtggtagt tataactaatg acaaagcttg cccattgatt gctgcagtca taacaagaga  
8821 agtgggtttt gtcgtgcctg gtttgcttgg cacgatatta cgcacaacta atggtgactt

*Fig. 12A* continued

8881 tttgcatttc ttacctagag tttttagtgc agttggtaac atctgttaca caccatcaaa  
8941 acctatagag tacactgatt ttgcaacatc agcttggtgt ttggotgctg aatgtacaat  
9001 ttttaaagat gcttctggta agccattacc atattgttat gataccaatg tactagaagg  
9061 ttctgttgct tatgaaagtt tacgcctga cacacgttat gtgctcatgg atggctctat  
9121 tattcaattt cotaacacct accttgaagg ttctgttaga gtggtaacaa cttttgattc  
9181 tgagtactgt aggcacggca cttgtgaaag atcagaagct ggtgtttgtg tatctactag  
9241 tggtagatgg gtacttaaca atgattatta cagatcttta ccaggagttt tctgtggtgt  
9301 agatgctgta aatttactta ctaatatggt tacaccacta attcaaccta ttggtgcttt  
9361 ggacatatca gcatctatag tagctggtgg tattgtagct atcgtagtaa catgccttgc  
9421 ctactatfff atgaggttta gaagagcttt tgggtaatac agtcatgtag ttgcctttaa  
9481 tactttacta ttcttatgt cattcactgt actctgttta acaccagttt actcattctt  
9541 acctggtggt tattctgta tttacttgta cttgacattt tatcttacta atgatgtttc  
9601 ttttttagca catattcagt ggatggttat gttcacacct ttagtacctt tctggataac  
9661 aattgcttat atcatttgta tttccacaaa gcatttctat tggttcttta gtaattacct  
9721 aaagagacgt gtagtcttta atggtgtttc ctttagtact tttgaagaag ctgcgctgtg  
9781 cacctttttg ttaaataaag aaatgtatct aaagttgcgt agtgatgtgc tattacctct  
9841 tacgcaatat aatagatact tagctcttta taataagtac aagtatttta gtggagcaat  
9901 ggatacaact agctacagag aagctgcttg ttgtcatctc gcaaaggctc tcaatgactt  
9961 cagtaactca ggttctgatg ttctttacca accaccacaa atctctatca cctcagctgt  
10021 tttgcagagt ggttttagaa aaatggcatt cccatctggt aaagttgagg gttgtatggt  
10081 acaagtaact tgtggtacaa ctacacttaa cggctcttgg cttgatgacg tagttag

*Fig. 12A* continued

10141 tccaagacat gtgatctgca cctctgaaga catgcttaac cctaattatg aagatttact  
10201 cattcgtaag tctaatacata atttcttggt acaggctggt aatgttcaac tcagggttat  
10261 tggacattct atgcaaaatt gtgtacttaa gcttaagggt gatacagcca atcctaagac  
10321 acctaagtat aagtttgttc gcattcaacc aggacagact ttttcagtgt tagcttggtta  
10381 caatggttca ccatctggtg tttaccaatg tgctatgagg cccaatttca ctattaaggg  
10441 ttcattcctt aatggttcat gtggtagtgt tggttttaac atagattatg actgtgtctc  
10501 tttttgttac atgcaccata tggaattacc aactggagtt catgctggca cagacttaga  
10561 aggtaacttt tatggacctt ttgttgacag gcaaacagca caagcagctg gtacggacac  
10621 aactattaca gttaatgttt tagcttggtt gtacgctgct gttataaatg gagacaggtg  
10681 gtttctcaat cgatttacca caactcttaa tgactttaac cttgtggeta tgaagtacaa  
10741 ttatgaacct ctaacacaag accatgttga catactagga cctctttctg ctcaaactgg  
10801 aattgccgtt ttagatatgt gtgcttcatt aaaagaatta ctgcaaaatg gtatgaatgg  
10861 acgtaccata ttgggtagtg ctttattaga agatgaattt acaccttttg atgttgttag  
10921 acaatgctca ggtgttactt tccaaagtgc agtgaaaaga acaatcaagg gtacacacca  
10981 ctggttgtta ctcaaattht tgacttcaact tttagtttta gtccagagta ctcaatggtc  
11041 tttgttcttt tttttgtagt aaaatgcctt tttacctttt gctatgggta ttattgctat  
11101 gtctgctttt gcaatgatgt ttgtcaaaca taagcatgca tttctctggt tgtttttggt  
11161 acctctctt gccgctgtag cttatthttaa tatggctctat atgcctgcta gttgggtgat  
11221 gcgtattatg acatggttgg atatggttga tactagtttg totggtttta agctaaaaga  
11281 ctgtgttatg tatgcatcag ctgtggtggt actaatcctt atgacagcaa gaactgtgta

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

*Fig. 12A* continued

11341 tgatgatggt gctaggagag tgtggacact tatgaatgtc ttgacactcg tttataaagt  
 11401 ttattatggt aatgcttttag atcaagccat ttccatgtgg gctcttataa tctctgttac  
 11461 ttctaactac tcaggtgtag ttacaactgt catgtttttg gccagaggta ttgtttttat  
 11521 gtgtgttgag tattgcccta ttttcttcat aactggtaat acacttcagt gtataatgct  
 11581 agtttattgt ttcttaggct atttttgtac ttgttacttt ggectctttt gtttactcaa  
 11641 ccgctacttt agactgactc ttggtgttta tgattactta gtttctacac aggagttag  
 11701 atatatgaat tcacagggac tactcccacc caagaatagc atagatgcct tcaaactcaa  
 11761 cattaaattg ttgggtggtg gtggcaaacc ttgtatcaaa gtagccactg tacagtctaa  
 11821 aatgtcagat gtaaagtgca catcagtagt cttactctca gttttgcaac aactcagagt  
 11881 agaatcatca tctaaattgt gggctcaatg tgtccagtta cacaatgaca ttctcttagc  
 11941 taaagatact actgaagcct ttgaaaaaat ggtttcaacta ctttctgttt tgctttccat  
 12001 gcaggggtgct gtagacataa acaagctttg tgaagaaatg ctggacaaca gggcaacctt  
 12061 acaagctata gcctcagagt ttagttccct tccatcatat gcagcttttg ctactgctca  
 12121 agaagcttat gagcaggctg ttgctaattg tgattctgaa gttgttctta aaaagttgaa  
 12181 gaagtctttg aatgtggcta aatctgaatt tgaccgtgat gcagccatgc aacgtaagtt  
 12241 ggaaaagatg gctgatcaag ctatgaccca aatgtataaa caggctagat ctgaggacaa  
 12301 gagggcaaaa gttactagtg ctatgcagac aatgcttttc actatgctta gaaagttgga  
 12361 taatgatgca ctcaacaaca ttatcaacaa tgcaagagat ggttgtgttc ctttgaacat  
 12421 aatacctctt acaacagcag ccaaactaat ggttgtcata ccagactata acacatataa  
 12481 aaatacgtgt gatggtacaa catttactta tgcacagca ttgtgggaaa tccaacaggt  
 12541 tgtagatgca gatagtaaaa ttgttcaact tagtgaaatt agtatggaca attcacctaa

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

*Fig. 12A* continued

12601 tttagcatgg cctcttattg taacagcttt aagggccaat tctgctgtca aattacagaa  
12661 taatgagctt agtcctggtg cactacgaca gatgtcttgt gctgccggta ctacacaaac  
12721 tgcttgcact gatgacaatg cgttagctta ctacaacaca acaaagggag gtaggtttgt  
12781 acttgcactg ttatccgatt tacaggattt gaaatgggct agattcccta agagtgatgg  
12841 aactggtact atctatacag aactggaacc accttgtagg tttgttacag acacacctaa  
12901 aggtcctaaa gtgaagtatt tatactttat taaaggatta aacaacctaa atagaggtat  
12961 ggtacttggg agtttagctg ccacagtacg tctacaagct ggtaatgcaa cagaagtgcc  
13021 tgccaattca actgtattat ctttctgtgc ttttgctgta gatgctgcta aagcttacia  
13081 agattatcta gctagtgggg gacaaccaat cactaattgt gttaagatgt tgtgtacaca  
13141 cactggtact ggtcaggcaa taacagttac accggaagcc aatatggatc aagaatcott  
13201 tgggtggtgca tcgtgttgtc tgtactgccg ttgccacata gatcatccaa atcctaaagg  
13261 attttgtgac ttaaaaggta agtatgtaca aatacctaca acttgtgcta atgaccctgt  
13321 gggttttaca cttaaaaaca cagtctgtac cgtctgccgg atgtggaaag gttatggctg  
13381 tagttgtgat caactccgcg aacccatgct tcagtcagct gatgcacaat cgtttttaaa  
13441 cgggtttgcg gtgtaagtgc agcccgtctt acaccgtgcg gcacaggcac tagtactgat  
13501 gtcgtataca gggcttttga catctacaat gataaagtag ctggttttgc taaattccta  
13561 aaaactaatt gttgtcgctt ccaagaaaag gacgaagatg acaatttaat tgattcttac  
13621 tttgtagtta agagacacac tttctctaac taccaacatg aagaaacaat ttataattta  
13681 ctttaaggatt gtccagctgt tgctaaacat gacttcttta agtttagaat agacggtgac  
13741 atggtaccac atatatcacg tcaacgtctt actaaataca caatggcaga cctcgtctat

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

*Fig. 12A* continued

13801 gctttaaggc attttgatga aggtaattgt gacacattaa aagaaatact tgtcacatac  
 13861 aattgttgtg atgatgatta tttcaataaa aaggactggg atgattttgt agaaaaccca  
 13921 gatataattac gcgtatacgc caacttaggt gaacgtgtac gccaaagcttt gttaaaaaca  
 13981 gtacaattct gtgatgccat gcgaaatgct ggtattgttg gtgtactgac attagataat  
 14041 caagatctca atggtaactg gtatgatttc ggtgatttca taaaaaccac gccaggtagt  
 14101 ggagttcctg ttgtagatcc ttattattca ttgttaatgc ctatattaac cttgaccagg  
 14161 gctttaactg cagagtcaca tgttgacact gacttaacaa agccttacat taagtgggat  
 14221 ttgttaaaaat atgacttcac ggaagagagg ttaaaaactct ttgaccgtta ttttaaatat  
 14281 tgggatcaga cataccaccc aaattgtgtt aactgtttgg atgacagatg cattctgcat  
 14341 tgtgcaaact ttaatgtttt attctctaca gtgttcccac ttacaagttt tggaccacta  
 14401 gtgagaaaaa tatttgttga tgggtgtcca tttgtagttt caactggata ccacttcaga  
 14461 gagctagggt ttgtacataa tcaggatgta aacttacata gctctagact tagttttaag  
 14521 gaattacttg tgtatgctgc tgaccctgct atgcacgctg cttctggtaa tctattacta  
 14581 gataaacgca ctacgtgctt ttcagtagct gcacttaact acaatgttgc ttttcaaact  
 14641 gtcaaaccgg gtaattttta caaagacttc tatgactttg ctgtgtctaa gggtttcttt  
 14701 aaggaaggaa gttctgttga attaaaacac ttcttctttg ctcaggatgg taatgctgct  
 14761 atcagcgatt atgactacta tcgttataat ctaccaacaa tgtgtgatat cagacaacta  
 14821 ctatttgtag ttgaagttgt tgataagtac ttigattggt acgatgggtg ctgtattaat  
 14881 gctaaccaag tcatcgtcaa caacctagac aatcagctg gttttccatt taataaatgg  
 14941 ggtaaggcta gactttatta tgattcaatg agttatgagg atcaagatgc acttttegea  
 15001 tatacaaaac gtaatgtcat ccctactata actcaaatga atcttaagta tgccattac

*Fig. 12A* continued

15061 gcaaagaata gagctcgcac cgtagctggg gtctctatct gtagtactat gaccaataga  
15121 cagtttcac aaaaattatt gaaatcaata gccgccacta gaggagctac tgtagtaatt  
15181 ggaacaagca aattctatgg tgggtggcac aacatgttaa aaactgttta tagtgatgta  
15241 gaaaaccctc accttatggg ttgggattat cctaaatgtg atagagcoat gcctaacatg  
15301 cttagaatta tggcctcact tgttcttgct cgcaaacata caacgtgttg tagcttgtca  
15361 caccgtttct atagattagc taatgagtgt gctcaagtat tgagtgaaat ggtcatgtgt  
15421 ggcagttcac tatatgttaa accaggtgga acctcatcag gagatgccac aactgcttat  
15481 gctaataagt tttttaacat ttgtcaagct gtcacggcca atgttaatgc acttttatct  
15541 actgatggta acaaaattgc cgataagtat gtccgcaatt tacaacacag actttatgag  
15601 tgtctctata gaaatagaga tgttgacaca gactttgtga atgagtttta cgcataattg  
15661 cgtaaacatt tctcaatgat gatactctct gacgatgctg ttgtgtgttt caatagcact  
15721 tatgcatctc aaggtctagt ggctagcata aagaacttta agtcagttct ttattatcaa  
15781 aacaatgttt ttatgtctga agcaaaatgt tggactgaga ctgaccttac taaaggacct  
15841 catgaatttt gctctcaaca tacaatgcta gttaaacagg gtgatgatta tgtgtacctt  
15901 ccttaccag atccatcaag aatcctaggg gccggctgtt ttgtagatga tatcgtaaaa  
15961 acagatggta cacttatgat tgaacggttc gtgtctttag ctatagatgc ttaccacctt  
16021 actaaacatc ctaatcagga gtatgctgat gtctttcatt tgtacttaca atacataaga  
16081 aagctacatg atgagttaac aggacacatg ttagacatgt attctgttat gcttactaat  
16141 gataaacact caaggtattg ggaacctgag ttttatgagg ctatgtacac accgcataca  
16201 gtcttacagg ctgttggggc ttgtgttctt tgcaattcac agacttcatt aagatgtggt  
16261 gcttgcatac gtagaccatt cttatgttgt aaatgotgtt acgacctatg catatcaac

*Fig. 12A* continued



16321 tcacataaat tagtcttgtc tgttaatccg tatgtttgca atgctccagg ttgtgatgtc  
16381 acagatgtga ctcaacttta cttaggaggt atgagctatt attgtaaate acataaacta  
16441 cccattagtt ttccattgtg tgctaattgga caagtttttg gtttatataa aaatacatgt  
16501 gttggttagcg ataatgttac tgactttaat gcaattgcaa catgtgactg gacaaatgct  
16561 ggtgattaca ttttagctaa cacctgtact gaaagactca agctttttgc agcagaaacg  
16621 ctcaaagcta ctgaggagac atttaaactg tcttatggta ttgctactgt acgtgaagtg  
16681 ctgtctgaca gagaattaca tctttcatgg gaagttggta aacctagacc accacttaac  
16741 cgaaattatg tctttactgg ttatcgtgta actaaaaaca gtaaagtaca aataggagag  
16801 tacacctttg aaaaagggtga ctatggtgat gctggtgttt accgaggtac aacaacttac  
16861 aaattaaatg ttggtgatta ttttgtgctg acatcacata cagtaatgcc attaagtgca  
16921 cctacactag tgccacaaga gcactatggt agaattactg gcttatacc cactcaat  
16981 atctcagatg agttttctag caatggtgca aattatcaaa aggttggtat gcaaaagtat  
17041 tctacactcc agggaccacc tggactgggt aagagtcatt ttgctattgg cctagctctc  
17101 tactaccctt ctgctcgcac agtgtataca gcttgctctc atgcccgtgt tgatgcacta  
17161 tgtgagaagg cattaaaata tttgcctata gataaatgta gtagaattat acctgcacgt  
17221 gctcgtgtag agtggttttg taaattcaaa gtgaattcaa cattagaaca gtatgtcttt  
17281 tgtactgtaa atgcattgcc tgagacgaca gcagatatag ttgtctttga tgaaatttca  
17341 atggccacaa attatgattt gagtgttgtc aatgccagat tacgtgctaa gcactatgtg  
17401 tacattggcg accctgctca attacctgca ccacgcacat tgctaactaa gggcacacta  
17461 gaaccagaat atttcaatte agtgtgtaga cttatgaaaa ctataggtcc agacatgttc

*Fig. 12A* continued

17521 ctcggaactt gtcggcgttg tcctgctgaa attgttgaca ctgtgagtgc tttgggttat  
17581 gataataagc ttaaagcaca taaagacaaa tcagctcaat gctttaaaat gttttataag  
17641 ggtgttatca cgcgatgatgt ttcattctgca attaacagggc cacaaatagg cgtggtaaga  
17701 gaattcetta cacgtaacce tgcttggaga aaagctgtct ttatttcacc ttataattca  
17761 cagaatgctg tagcctcaaa gattttggga ctaccaactc aaactgttga ttcattcacag  
17821 ggctcagaat atgactatgt catattcact caaaccactg aaacagctca ctcttgtaat  
17881 gtaaacagat ttaatgttgc tattaccaga gcaaaagtag gcatactttg cataatgtct  
17941 gatagagacc tttatgacaa gttgcaattt acaagtcttg aaattccacg taggaatgtg  
18001 gcaactttac aagctgaaaa tgtaacagga ctctttaaag attgtagtaa ggtaatcact  
18061 gggttacatc ctacacagggc acctacacac ctcagtgttg aactaaatt caaaactgaa  
18121 ggtttatgtg ttgacatacc tggcatacct aaggacatga cctatagaag actcatctct  
18181 atgatgggtt ttaaaatgaa ttatcaagtt aatgggtacc ctaacatggt tatcaccocg  
18241 gaagaagcta taagacatgt acgtgcatgg attggcttcg atgtcgaggg gtgtcatgot  
18301 actagagaag ctgttggtac caatttacct ttacagctag gtttttctac aggtgttaac  
18361 ctagttgctg tacctacagg ttatggtgat acacctaata atacagattt ttccagagtt  
18421 agtgctaaac caccgcctgg agatcaattt aaacacctca taccacttat gtacaaagga  
18481 cttccttggga atgtagtgcg tataaagatt gtacaaatgt taagtgacac acttaaaaat  
18541 ctctctgaca gagtcgtatt tgtcttatgg gcacatggct ttgagttgac atctatgaag  
18601 tattttgtga aaataggacc tgagcgcacc tgttgtctat gtgatagacg tgccacatgc  
18661 ttttccactg cttcagacac ttatgcctgt tggcatcatt ctattggatt tgattacgtc  
18721 tataatccgt ttatgattga tgttcaacaa tgggggttta caggtaacct acaaagca: *Fig. 12A* continued

18781 catgatctgt attgtcaagt ccatggtaat gcacatgtag ctagtgtgga tgcaatcatg  
18841 actaggtgtc tagctgtcca cgagtgcctt gttaagcgtg ttgactggac tattgaatat  
18901 cctataattg gtgatgaact gaagattaat gcggcttgta gaaaggttca acacatggtt  
18961 gttaaagctg cattattago agacaaatte ccagttcttc acgacattgg taaccoataa  
19021 gctattaagt gtgtacctca agctgatgta gaatggaagt tctatgatgc acagccttgt  
19081 agtgacaaag cttataaaat agaagaatta ttctattctt atgccacaca ttctgacaaa  
19141 ttcacagatg gtgtatgcct attttggaat tgcaatgtcg atagatatec tgttaattcc  
19201 attgtttgta gatttgacac tagagtgcta tctaacctta acttgcctgg ttgtgatggt  
19261 ggcagtttgt atgtaaataa acatgcattc cacacaccag cttttgataa aagtgccttt  
19321 gttaatttaa aacaattacc atttttctat tactctgaca gtccatgtga gtctcatgga  
19381 aaacaagtag tgtcagatat agattatgta ccactaaagt ctgctacgtg tataacacgt  
19441 tgcaatttag gtggtgctgt ctgtagacat catgctaagt agtacagatt gtatctcgat  
19501 gcttataaca tgatgatctc agctggcctt agcttgtggg tttacaaaca atttgatact  
19561 tataacctct ggaacacttt tacaagactt cagagtttag aaaatgtggc ttttaatggt  
19621 gtaaataagg gacactttga tggacaacag ggtgaagtac cagtttctat cattaataac  
19681 actgtttaca caaaagttga tgggtgttgat gtagaattgt ttgaaaataa aacaacatta  
19741 cctgttaatg tagcatttga gctttgggct aagcgcaaca ttaaaccagt accagaggtg  
19801 aaaatactca ataatttggg tgtggacatt gctgctaata ctgtgatctg ggactacaaa  
19861 agagatgctc cagcacatat atctactatt ggtgtttggt ctatgactga catagccaag  
19921 aaaccaactg aaacgatttg tgcaccactc actgtctttt ttgatggtag agttgatggt

*Fig. 12A* continued

19981 caagtagact tatttagaaa tgcccgtaat ggtggttctta ttacagaagg tagtgttaaa  
 20041 ggtttacaac catctgtagg tcccaaacaa gctagtctta atggagtcac attaattgga  
 20101 gaagccgtaa aaacacagtt caattattat aagaaagttg atgggtgttgt ccaacaatta  
 20161 cctgaaactt actttactca gagtagaaat ttacaagaat ttaaaccocag gagtcaaattg  
 20221 gaaattgatt tcttagaatt agctatggat gaattcattg aacgggtataa attagaaggc  
 20281 tatgccttcg aacatatacg ttatggagat tttagtcata gtcagbtagg tggtttacat  
 20341 ctactgattg gactagctaa acgttttaag gaatcacctt ttgaattaga agattttatt  
 20401 cctatggaca gtacagttaa aaactatttc ataacagatg cgcaaacagg ttcactaag  
 20461 tgtgtgtggt ctgttattga tttattactt gatgattttg ttgaaataat aaaatcccaa  
 20521 gatttatctg tagtttctaa ggttgtcaaa gtgactattg actatacaga aatttcattt  
 20581 atgctttggg gtaaagatgg ccatgtagaa acattttacc caaaattaca atctagtcaa  
 20641 gcgtggcaac cgggtggtgc tatgcctaata ctttacaaaa tgcaaagaat gctattagaa  
 20701 aagtgtgacc ttcaaaaatta tgggtgatagt gcaacattac ctaaaggcat aatgatgaat  
 20761 gtcgcaaaat atactcaact gtgtcaatat ttaaacacat taacattagc tgtaccctat  
 20821 aatatgagag ttatacattt tgggtgctggt tctgataaag gagttgcacc aggtacagct  
 20881 gttttaagac agtggttgco tacgggtacg ctgottgtcg attcagatct taatgacttt  
 20941 gtctctgatg cagattcaac tttgattggt gattgtgcaa ctgtacatac agctaataaa  
 21001 tgggatctca ttattagtga tatgtacgac cctaagacta aaaatgttac aaaagaaaat  
 21061 gactctaaag agggtttttt cacttacatt tgtgggttta tacaacaaaa gctagctctt  
 21121 ggaggttccg tggctataaa gataacagaa cattcttggg atgctgatct ttataagctc  
 21181 atgggacact tcgcatgggtg gacagccttt gttactaatg tgaatgcgctc atcatctg

*Fig. 12A* continued

21241 gcatttttaa ttggatgtaa ttatcttggc aaaccacgcg aacaaataga tggttatgtc  
21301 atgcatgcaa attacatatt ttggaggaat acaaatccaa ttcagttgtc ttcctattct  
21361 ttatttgaca tgagtaaatt tccccttaa ttaaggggta ctgctgttat gtctttaaaa  
21421 gaagggtcaaa tcaatgatat gattttatct cttcttagta aaggtagact tataattaga  
21481 gaaaacaaca gagttgttat ttctagtgat gttcttgтта асааctaaac gaacaatgtt  
21541 tgtttttctt gttttattgc cactagtctc tagtcagtggt gttaatctta gaaccagaac  
21601 tcaattacce cctgcataca ctaattcttt cacacgtggt gtttattacc ctgacaaagt  
21661 tttcagatcc tcagttttac attcaactca ggacttgttc ttacctttct tttccaatgt  
21721 tacttggttc catgctatac atgtctctgg gaccaatggt actaagaggt ttgataacce  
21781 tgtcctacca tttaatgatg gtgtttattt tgcttccayt gagaagtcta acataataag  
21841 aggetggatt tttgggtacta ctttagattc gaagaccag tccctactta ttgttaataa  
21901 cgctactaat gttgttatta aagtctgtga atttcaattt tgtaatgatc catttttgga  
21961 tgtttattac cacaaaaaca acaaaagttg gatggaaagt gnnnnnngag tttattctag  
22021 tgcgaataat tgcacttttg aatatgtctc tcagcctttt cttatggacc ttgaaggaaa  
22081 acagggtaat ttcaaaaatc ttaggggaatt tgtgtttaag aatattgatg gttattttaa  
22141 aatatattct aagcacacgc ctattaattt agtgcgtgat ctccctcagg gtttttcggc  
22201 tttagaacca ttggtagatt tgccaatagg tattaacatc actaggtttc aaactttact  
22261 tgctttacat agaagttatt tgactcctgg tgattcttct tcaggttgga cagctggtgc  
22321 tgcagottat tatgtgggtt atcttcaacc taggactttt ctattaaaat ataataaaaa  
22381 tggaaccatt acagatgctg tagactgtgc acttgacct ctctcagaaa caaagtgtac

*Fig. 12A* continued

22441 gttgaaatcc ttcactgtag aaaaaggaat ctatcaaact tctaacttta gagtccaacc  
22501 aacagaatct attgtagat ttectaatat tacaaacttg tgcccttttg gtgaagtttt  
22561 taacgccacc agatttgcac ctgtttatgc ttggaacagg aagagaatca gcaactgtgt  
22621 tgctgattat totgtcctat ataattccgc atcattttcc acttttaagt gttatggagt  
22681 gtctcctact aaattaaatg atctctgctt tactaatgtc tatgcagatt catttgtaat  
22741 tagaggatgat gaagtcagac aaatcgctcc agggcaaact ggaaagattg ctgattataa  
22801 ttataaatta ccagatgatt ttacaggctg cgttatagct tggaattcta acaatcttga  
22861 ttctaagggt ggtggaatt ataattaccg gtatagattg tttaggaagt ctaatctcaa  
22921 accttttgag agagatattt caactgaaat ctatcaggcc ggtagcaaac cttgtaatgg  
22981 tgttgaagggt ttaattggt actttccttt acaatcatat ggtttccaac ccactaatgg  
23041 tgttggttac caaccataca gagtagtagt actttctttt gaacttctac atgcaccagc  
23101 aactgtttgt ggacctaaaa agtctactaa tttgggttaa aacaaatgtg tcaatttcaa  
23161 cttcaatggt ttaacaggca cagggtgttct tactgagtct aacaaaaagt ttctgccttt  
23221 ccaacaattt ggacagagaca ttgctgacac tactgatgct gtccgtgatc cacagacact  
23281 tgagattctt gacattacac catgttcttt tgggtggtgtc agtgttataa caccaggaac  
23341 aaataacttct aaccagggtg ctgttcttta tcagggtggt aactgcacag aagtcctgt  
23401 tgctattcat gcagatcaac ttactcctac ttggcgtggt tattctacag gttctaattg  
23461 ttttcaaaca cgtgcaggct gtttaatagg ggctgaacat gtcaacaact catatgagtg  
23521 tgacataccc attgggtgcag gtatatgcgc tagttatcag actcagacta attctcgtcg  
23581 gggggcacgt agtgtagcta gtcaatcoat cattgcctac actatgtcac ttggtgcaga  
23641 aaattcagtt gcttactcta ataactctat tgccataccc acaaatttta ctattagtgt

23701 taccacagaa attctaccag tgtctatgac caagacatca gtagattgta caatgtacat  
23761 ttgtgggtgat tcaactgaat gcagcaatct tttggtgcaa tatggcagtt tttgtacaca  
23821 attaaaccgt gctttaactg gaatagctgt tgaacaagac aaaaacaccc aagaagtttt  
23881 tgcacaagtc aaacaaattt acaaaacacc accaattaaa gattttggtg gttttaattt  
23941 ttcacaaata ttaccagatc catcaaaacc aagcaagagg tcatttattg aagatctact  
24001 tttcaacaaa gtgacacttg cagatgctgg cttcatcaaa caatatggtg attgccttgg  
24061 tgatattgct gctagagacc tcatttgtgc acaaaagttt aacggcctta ctgttttgcc  
24121 acctttgctc acagatgaaa tgattgctca atacacttct gcactgttag cgggtacaat  
24181 cacttctggt tggacctttg gtgcaggtgc tgcattacaa ataccatttg ctatgcaaat  
24241 ggcttatagg tttaatggta ttggagttac acagaatggt ctctatgaga accaaaaatt  
24301 gattgccaac caatttaata gtgctattgg caaaattcaa gactcacttt cttccacagc  
24361 aagtgcactt ggaaaacttc aaaatgtggt caacccaaat gcacaagctt taaacacgct  
24421 tgttaaacaa cttagctcca attttggtgc aatttcaagt gttttaaatg atatcctttc  
24481 acgtcttgac aaagttgagg ctgaagtgca aattgatagg ttgatcacag gcagacttca  
24541 aagtttgtag acatatgtga ctcaacaatt aattagagct gcagaaatca gagcttctgc  
24601 taatcttgct gctactaaaa tgtcagagtg tgtacttggc caatcaaaaa gagttgattt  
24661 ttgtggaaag ggctatcatc ttatgtcctt ccctcagtca gcacctcatg gtgtagtctt  
24721 cttgcatgtg acttatgtcc ctgcacaaga aaagaacttc acaactgctc ctgccatttg  
24781 tcatgatgga aaagcacact ttctctgtga aggtgtcttt gtttcaaatg gcacacactg  
24841 gtttgtaaca caaaggaatt tttatgaacc acaaatcatt actacagaca acacatttgt

24901 gtctggtaac tgtgatggtg taataggaat tgtcaacaac acagtttatg atcctttgca  
24961 acctgaatta gactcattca aggaggagtt agataaatat tttagaatc atacatcacc  
25021 agatggtgat ttaggtgaca tctctggcat taatgcttca gttgtaaaca ttcaaaaaga  
25081 aattgaccgc ctcaatgagg ttgccaagaa tttaaatgaa tctctcatcg atctccaaga  
25141 acttggaag tatgagcagt atataaaatg gccatggtag atttggctag gttttatagc  
25201 tggcttgatt gccatagtaa tggtgacaat tatgctttgc tgtatgacca gttgctgtag  
25261 ttgtctcaag ggctgttggt cttgtggatc ctgctgcaa tttgatgaag acgactctga  
25321 gccagtgtc aaaggagtca aattacatta cacataaacg aacttatgga tttgtttatg  
25381 agaatcttca caattggaac tgtaactttg aagcaaggty aaatcaagga tgctactcct  
25441 ttagattttg ttgcgctac tgcaacgata ccgatacaag cctcactccc tttcggatgg  
25501 ettattggtg gcgttgcact tcttgctggt tttcagagcg cttccaaaat cataaccctc  
25561 aaaaagagat ggcaactagc actctccaag ggtgttctact ttgtttgcaa cttgctggtg  
25621 ttgtttgtaa cagtttactc acaccttttg ctcgttgctg ctggccttga agcccotttt  
25681 ctctatcttt atgctttagt ctacttcttg cagagtataa actttgtaag aataataatg  
25741 aggctttggc tttgctggaa atgccgttcc aaaaacccat tactttatga tgccaactat  
25801 tttctttgct ggcataactaa ttgttaacgac tattgtatac cttacaatag tgtaacttct  
25861 tcaattgtca ttacttcagg tgatggcaca acaagtctta tttctgaaca tgactaccag  
25921 attggtgggt atactgaaaa atgggaatct ggagtaaaag actgtggtgt attacacagt  
25981 tacttcactt cagactatta ccagctgtac tcaactcaat tgagtacaga cactggtggt  
26041 gaacatgtta cttcttcat ctacaataaa attggtgatg agcctgaaga acatgtccaa  
26101 attcacacaa tcgacgggtc atccggagtt gttaatccag taatggaacc aatttatgat



26161 gaaccgacga cgactactag cgtgcctttg taagcacaag ctgatgagta cgaacttatg  
26221 tactcattcg ttccggaaga gacaggtacg ttaatagtta atagcgtact tctttttctt  
26281 gctttcgtgg tattcttgct agttacacta gccatcetta ctgcgcttcg attgtgtgcg  
26341 tactgctgca atattgntaa cgtgagtctt gtaaaacott cttttttacgt ttactctcgt  
26401 gttaaaaatc tgaattcttc tagagttcct gatctttctgg tctaaacgaa ctaaataatta  
26461 tattagtttt tctgtttgga actttaattt tagccatggc agattccaac ggtactatta  
26521 ccgttgaaga gcttaaaaag ctcttgaac aatggaacct agtaataggt ttctattcc  
26581 ttacatggat ttgtcttcta caatttgcct atgccaacag gaataggttt ttgtatataa  
26641 ttaagttaat ttccctctgg ctgttatggc cagtaacttt agcttgtttt gtgcttgctg  
26701 ctgtttacag aataaattgg atcaccggtg gaattgctay cgcaatggct tgtctttag  
26761 gcttgatgtg gctcagctac ttcattgctt ctttcagact gtttgccgct acgcgttcca  
26821 tgtggctcatt caatccagaa actaacatte ttctcaacgt gccactccat ggcactattc  
26881 tgaccagacc gcttctagaa agtgaactcg taatcggagc tgtgatcctt cgtggacatc  
26941 ttogtattgc tggacaccat ctaggacgct gtgacatcaa ggacctgcct aaagaaatca  
27001 ctgttgctac atcacgaacg ctttcttatt acaaattggg agcttcgcag cgtgtagcag  
27061 gtgactcagg ttttgctgca tacagtcgct acaggattgg caactataaa ttaaacacag  
27121 accattccag tagcagtgac aatattgctt tgcttgtaca gtaagtgaca acagatgttt  
27181 catctcgttg actttcaggt tactatagca gagatattac taattattat gaggactttt  
27241 aaagtttcca tttggaatct tgattacatc ataaacctca taattaaaaa tttatctaag  
27301 tcactaactg agaataaata ttctcaatta gatgaagagc aaccaatgga gattgattaa

*Fig. 12A* continued

27361 acgaacatga aaattattct tttcttggca ctgataaacac tcgctacttg tgagctttat  
27421 cactaccaag agtgtgtag aggtacaaca gtacttttaa aagaacctg ctcttctgga  
27481 acatacgagg gcaattcacc atttcatcct ctagctgata acaaatttgc actgacttgc  
27541 tttagcactc aatttgcttt tgcttgtcct gacggcgtaa aacacgtcta tcagttacgt  
27601 gccagatcag cttcacctaa actgttcac agacaagagg aagttcaaga actttactct  
27661 ccaatttttc ttattgttgc ggcaatagtg tttataaacac tttgcttcac actcaaaaga  
27721 aagacagaat gattgaactt tcattaattg acttctatth gtgcttttta gcctttctgc  
27781 tattccttgt ttttaattatg cttattatct tttggttctc acttgaactg caagatcata  
27841 atgaaatttg tcacgcctaa acgaacatga aatttcttgt tttcttagga atcatcacia  
27901 ctgtagctgc atttcaccaa gaatgtagtt tacagtcacg tactcaacat caaccatag  
27961 tagttgatga cccgtgtcct attcacttct attctaaatg gtatattaga gtaggagcta  
28021 gaaaatcagc acctttaatt gaattgtgcg tggatgagge tggttctaaa tcacccttc  
28081 agtacatcga tatcggtaat tatacagttt cctgtttacc ttttacaatt aattgccagg  
28141 aacctaaatt gggtagtctt gtagtgcggt gttcgttcta tgaagacttt ttagagtatc  
28201 atgacgttcg tgttgtttta gatttaactc aaacgaacia actnaaatgt ctgataatgg  
28261 accccaaaat cagcgaaatg caccocgat tacgtttggt ggacocctcag attcaactgg  
28321 cagtaaccag aatggagaaac gcagtggggc gcgatcaaaa caacgtcggc cccaaggttt  
28381 acccaataat actgcgtctt ggttcaccgc tctcactcaa catggcaagg aaggccttaa  
28441 attccctcga ggacaaggcg ttccaattaa caccaatagc agtccagatg accaaattgg  
28501 ctactaccga agagctacca gacgaattcg tgggtggtgac ggtaaaatga aagatctcag  
28561 tccaagatgg tattttctact acctaggaac tgggcccagaa gctggacttc cctatggtgc

*Fig. 12A* continued

28621 taacaaagac ggcatcatat gggttgcaac tgagggagcc ttgaatacac caaaagatca  
 28681 cattggcacc cgcaatcctg ctaacaatgc tgcaatcgtg ctacaacttc ctcaaggaac  
 28741 aacattgcca aaaggcttct acgcagaagg gagcagaggc ggcagtcaag cctcttctcg  
 28801 ttcctcatca cgtagtcgca acagttcaag aaattcaact ccaggcagca gtatgggaac  
 28861 ttctcctgct agaatggctg gcaatggctg tgatgctgct cttgctttgc tgctgcttga  
 28921 cagattgaac cagcttgaga gcaaaatgtc tggtaaaggc caacaacaac aaggccaaac  
 28981 tgtcactaag aaatctgctg ctgaggcttc taagaagcct cggcaaaaac gtactgccac  
 29041 taaagcatac aatgtaacac aagctttcgg cagacgtggt ccagaacaaa cccaaggaaa  
 29101 ttttggggac caggaactaa tcagacaagg aactgattac aaacattggc cgcaaattgc  
 29161 acaatttgcc ccagcgcctt cagcgttctt cggaatgtcg cgcattggca tgggaagtcac  
 29221 accttcggga acgtggttga cctacacagg tgccatcaaa ttggatgaca aagatccaaa  
 29281 tttcaaagat caagtcattt tgctgaataa gcatattgac gcatacaaaa cattcccacc  
 29341 aacagagcct aaaaaggaca aaaagaagaa ggcttatgaa actcaagcct taccgcagag  
 29401 acagaagaaa cagcaaactg tgactcttct tcttgctgca gatttggatg atttctccaa  
 29461 acaattgcaa caatccatga gcagtgctga ctcaactcag gcctaaactc atgcagacca  
 29521 cacaaggcag atgggctata taaacgtttt cgtttttccg tttacgatat atagtctact  
 29581 cttgtgcaga atgaattctc gtaactacat agcacaagta gatgtagtta actttaatct  
 29641 cacatagcaa tctttaatca gtgtgtaaca ttagggagga cttgaaagag ccaccacatt  
 29701 ttcaccgagg ccactcggag tacgatcgag tgtacagtga acaatgctag ggagagctgc  
 29761 ctatatggaa gagccctaata gtgtaaaatt aattttagta gtgctatccc catgtgattt

*Fig. 12A* continued

*Fig. 12A continued*

29821 taatagotto ttagga

# Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 isolate SARS-CoV-2/human/NLD/EMC-Omicron-1/2021, complete genome

GenBank: OM287553.1

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)  
[FASTA Graphics](#)

[Go to:](#)

LOCUS OM287553 29743 bp RNA linear VRL 17-FEB-

2022

DEFINITION Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 isolate  
SARS-CoV-2/human/NLD/EMC-Omicron-1/2021, complete genome.

ACCESSION OM287553

VERSION OM287553.1

KEYWORDS .

SOURCE Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2)

ORGANISM Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2

Viruses; Riboviria; Orthornavirae; Pisuviricota; Pisoniviricetes;

*Fig. 12B* continued

Nidovirales; Cornidovirineae; Coronaviridae; Orthocoronavirinae;  
Betacoronavirus; Sarbecovirus.

REFERENCE 1 (bases 1 to 29743)

AUTHORS GeurtsvanKessel, C.H., Geers, D., Schmitz, K.S., Mykytyn, A.Z.,  
Lamers, M.M., Bogers, S., Scherbeijn, S., Gommers, L.,  
Sablerolles, R.S.G., Nieuwkoop, N.N., Rijsbergen, L.C., van  
Dijk, L.L.A., de Wilde, J., Alblas, K., Breugem, T.I.,  
Rijnders, B.J.A.,  
de Jager, H., Weiskopf, D., van der Kuy, P.H.M., Sette, A.,  
Koopmans, M.P.G., Grifoni, A., Haagmans, B.L. and de Vries, R.D.

TITLE Divergent SARS CoV-2 Omicron-reactive T- and B cell responses in  
COVID-19 vaccine recipients

JOURNAL Sci Immunol, eabo2202 (2022) In press

PUBMED [35113647](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35113647/)

REMARK Publication Status: Available-Online prior to print

REFERENCE 2 (bases 1 to 29743)

AUTHORS Lamers, M., Mykytyn, A., Bestebroer, T. and Haagmans, B.

TITLE Direct Submission

JOURNAL Submitted (18-JAN-2022) Viroscience, Erasmus MC, Wytemaweg 80,  
Rotterdam 3015CN, Netherlands

COMMENT ##Assembly-Data-START##  
Assembly Method :: CLC genomics workbench v. 21.0.3  
Sequencing Technology :: Sanger dideoxy sequencing; Illumina  
##Assembly-Data-END##

FEATURES Location/Qualifiers  
source 1..29743  
/organism="Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus  
2"  
/mol\_type="genomic RNA"  
/isolate="SARS-CoV-2/human/NLD/EMC-Omicron-1/2021"  
/isolation\_source="oronasopharynx"  
/host="Homo sapiens"  
/db\_xref="taxon:2697049"  
/country="Netherlands"  
/collection\_date="2021-11-29"  
gene 212..21489  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
CDS join(212..13402,13402..21489)  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/ribosomal\_slippage

*Fig. 12B* continued

/codon\_start=1  
/product="ORFlab polyprotein"  
/protein\_id="UJD17627.1"  
/translation="MESLVPGFNEKTHVQLSLPVLQVRDVLVRGFGDSVEEVLSEARQ  
HLKDGTCGLVEVEKGVLPQLEQPYVFIKRS DARTAPHGHVMVELVAELEGIQYGRSGE  
TLGVLVPHVGEIPVAYRKVLLRKNGNKGAGGHSYGADLKSFDLGDELGTDPYEDFQEN  
WNTKHSSGVTRELMRELNGGAYTRYVDNNFCGPDGYPLECIKDLLARAGKASCTLSEQ  
LDFIDTKRGVYCCREHEHEIAWYTERSEKSYELQTPFEIKLAKKFDTFNGECPNFVFP  
LNSIIKTIQPRVEKKKLDGFMGRIRSVYPVASPNECNQMCLSTLMKCDHCGETSWQTG  
DFVKATCEFCGTENLTKEGATTCGYLPQNAVVKIYCPACHNSEVGPESHSLAEYHNESG  
LKTILRKGGRRTIAFGGCVFSYVGCHNKCAYWVPRASANIGCNHTGVVGESEGLNDNL  
LEILQKEKVNINIVGDFKLNEEIAIILASFSASTSAFVETVKGLDYKAFKQIVESCGN

*Fig. 12B* continued



FKVTKGKAKKGAWNIGEQKSILSPLYAFASEAARVVRSIFSRLETAQNNSVRVLQKAA  
ITILDGISQYSLRLIDAMMFTSDLATNNLVVMAYITGGVVQLTSQWLTNIFGTVYEKL  
KPVLDWLEEKFKEGVEFLRDGWEIVKFI STCACEIVGGQIVTCAKEIKESVQTFEKL  
NKFLALCADSIIIGGAKLKALNLGETFVTHSKGLYRKC VKSREETGLLMPLKAPKEII  
FLEGETLPTEVLTEEVVLKTGDLQPLEQPTSEAVEAPLVGTPVCINGLMLEIKDTEK  
YCALAPNMMVTNNTFTLKGGAPTKVTFGDDTVIEVQGYKSVNITFELDERIDKVLNER  
CSAYTVELGTEVNEFACVVADAVIKTLQPVSELLTPLGIDLDEWSMATYYLFDSEGEF  
KLASHMYCSFYPPDEDEEEGDCEEEEFEPSTQYEYGTEDDYQGKPLEFGATSAALOPE  
EEQEEDWLDDDSQQT VGGQDGS EDNQT TTIQTIVEVQPQLEMELTPVVQTI EVNSFSG  
YLKLT DNVYIKNADIVEEAKKVKPTVVVNAANVYLKHGGGVAGALNKATNNAMQVESD

*Fig. 12B* continued

DYIATNGPLKVGGS CVLSGHNLA KHCLHVVGPNVNKGED IQLLKSAYENFNQHEVLLA  
PLLSAGIFGADPIHSLRVCVDTVRTNVYLAVFDKNLYDKLVSSFLEMKSEKQVEQKIA  
EIPKEEVKPFITESKPSVEQRKQDDKKIKACVEEVTTTLEETKFLTENLLLYIDINGN  
LHPDSATLVSDIDIITFLKKDAPYIVGDVVQEGVLTAVVIPTKKAGGTTEMLAKALRKV  
PTDNYITTYPGQGLNGYTVEEAKTVLKKCKSAFYILPSIISNEKQEILGTVSWNLREM  
LAHAEETRKLMPVCVETKAIIVSTIQRKYKGIKIQEGVVDYGARFYFYTSKTTVASLIN  
TLNDLNETLVTMPLGYVTHGLNLEEAARYMRS LKVPATVSVSSPDAVTAYNGYLTSSS  
KTPEEHFIETISLAGSYKDWSYSGQSTQLGIEFLKRGDKSVYYTSNPTTFHLDGEVIT  
FDNLKTL LSLREVRTIKVFTTVDNINLHTQVVDMSMTYGQQFGPTYLDGADVTKIKPH  
NSHEGKTFYVLPNDDTLRVEAFEYHTTDP SFLGRYMSALNHTKKWKYPQVNGLT SIK

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Fig. 12B *continued*

WADNNCYLATALLTLOQIEELKFNPPALQDAYRARAGEAANFCALILAYCNKTVGELG  
DVRETMSYLFQHANLDSCKRVLNVVCKTCGQQQTTLKGVEAVMYMGTLSEYEQFKKGVQ  
IPCTCGKQATKYLVOQESPFVMMSAPPAQYELKHGTFTCASEYTGNYQCCHYKHITSK  
ETLYCIDGALLTKSSEYKGPITDVFYKENSYTTTTIKPVTYKLDGVVCTEIDPKLDNYY  
KKDNSYFTEQPIDLVPNQPYPNASFDNFKFVCDNIKFADDLNQLTGYKKPASRELKVT  
FFPDLNGDVVAIDYKHYTPSFKKGAKLLHKPIVWHVNNATNKATYKPNTWCIRCLWST  
KPVETSNSFDVLKSEDAQGMDNLACEDLKPVSEEVVENPTIQKDVLECNVKTTEVVGD  
IILKPANNIKITEEVGHTDLMAAYVDNSSLTIKKPNELSRVLGLKTLATHGLAAVNSV  
PWDTIANYAKPFLNKVVSTTTNIVTRCLNRVCTNYMPYFFTTTTLLQLCTFTRSTNSRIK  
ASMPTTIAKNTVKSVGKFCLEASFNYLKSPNFSKLINIIWFLLLSVCLGSLIYSTAA

*Fig. 12B* continued

LGVLMSNLGMP SYCTGYREGYLNSTNVTIATYCTGSI PCSVCLSGLD SLDTYP SLETI  
QITISSEFKWDLTAFGLVAEWFLAYILFTRFFYVLGLAAIMQLFFSYFAVHFISNSWLM  
WLIINLVQMAPISAMVRMYIFFASFYVWKS YVHVVDGCNSSTCMMCYKRNRATRVEC  
TTIVNGVRRSFYVYANGGKGFCKLHNWNCVNCDTFCAGSTFISDEVARDLSLQFKRPI  
NPTDQSSYIVDSVTVKNGSIHLYFDKAGQKTYERHSLSHFVNLDNLRANNTKGS LPIN  
VIVFDGKSKCEESSAKSASVYYSQLMCQPI LLLLDQALVSDVGDSA EVAVKMF DAYVNT  
FSSTFNVPMEK LKTLVATAEAEELAKNVSLDNVLSTFISAARQGFVDS DVETKDVVECL  
KLSHQSDIEVTGDSCNNYMLTYNKVENMTPRDLGACIDCSARHINAQVAKSHNITLIW  
NVKDFMSLSEQLRKQIRSAAKNNLPFKLTCATTRQVVNVVTTKIALKGGKIVNNWLK  
QLIKVTLVFLFVAAIFYLITPVHVMSKHTDFSSEIIGYKAIDGGVTRDIASDTDCFAN

KHADFDTWFSQRGGSYTNDKACPLIAAVITREVGFEVVPGLPGTILRTTNGDFLHFELPR  
VFSAVGNICYTPSKLIEYTDFA TSACVLAAECTIFKDASGKPVPCYDTNVLEGSVAY  
ESLRPDTRYVLM DGSIIQFPNTYLEGSVRVVTTFDSEYCRHGTCERSEAGVCVSTSGR  
WVLNNDYYRSLPGVF CGVDVNLLTNMFTPLIQPIGALDISASIVAGGIVAI VVTCLA  
YYFMRERRAFGEYSHVVAFNILLFLMSFTVLC LTPVYSFLPGVYSVIYLYLTFYLTND  
VSELAHIQWMVMFTPLVPFWITIA YIICISTKH FYWFFSNYLKRRVVFNGVSFSTFEE  
AALCTFLLNKEMYLKLRSDVLLPLTQYNRYLALYNKYKYFSGAMDTTSYREAACCHLA  
KALNDFSNSGSDVLYQPPQISITSAVLQSGFRKMAFPSGKVEGCMVQVTCGTTTLNGL  
WLDDVVYCPRHVICTSEDMLNP NYEDLLIRKSNHNF LVQAGNVQLRVIGHSMQNCVLK  
LKVDTANPKTPKYKFVRIQPGQTF SVLACYNGSPSGVYQCAMRHNETIKGSFLNGSCG

*Fig. 12B* continued

SVGFNIDYDCVSEFCYMHHMELPTGVHAGTDLEGNFYGPFVDRQTAQAAGTDTTITVNV  
LAWLYAAVINGDRWFLNRFTTTLNDFENLVAMKYNYEPLTQDHVDILGP LSAQTGIAVL  
DMCASLKELLQNGMNGRIILGSALLEDEFTPFDVVRQCSGVTFQSAVKRTIKGIHHWL  
LLTILTSLLVLVQSTQWSLFFFLYENAF LPFAMGI IAMS AFAMMFVKHKHAF LCLFLL  
PSLATVAYFNMVYMPASWVMRIMTWLDMVDTSF K LKDCVMYASAVVLLILMTARTVYD  
DGARRVWTL MNVLT LVYKVYYGNALDQAISMWALIISVTSNYSGVVT TVMFLARGVVF  
MCVEYCP IFFITGNTLQCIMLVYCFLGYFCTCYFGLFCLLNRYFRLTLGVYDYLVSTQ  
EFRYMNSQGLLP PKNSIDAFKLN I KLLGVGGKPCIKVATVQSKMSDVKCTSVVLLSVL  
QQLRVESS SKLWAQCVQLHNDILLAKDTTEAF EKMSVLLSVLLSMQGAVDINKLCEEM  
LDNRATLQAIASEFSSLPSYAAFATAQEAYEQAVANGDSEVVLK LK LKSLNVAKSEFD

*Fig. 12B* continued

RDAAMQRKLEKMADQAMTQMYKQARSEDKRAKVTSAMQTMLEFTMLRKLNDALNNI IN  
NARDGCVPLNI IPLTTAAKLMVVIPDYNTYKNTCDGTTFTYASALWEIQQVVDADSKI  
VQLSEI SMDNSPNLAWPLIVTALRANSVAVKLQNNELSPVALRQMSCAAGTTQTACTDD  
NALAYYNTTKGGRFVLALLSDLQDLKWARFPKSDGIGTIYTELEPPCRFVTDTPKGP  
VKYLYFIKGLNNLNRMVLSLAATVRLQAGNATEVPANSTVLSFCAFAVDAAKAYKD  
YLASGGQPI TNCVKMLCTHTGTGQAITVTPEANMDQESFSGGASCCLYCRCHIDHPNPK  
GFCDLKGKYVQIPTCANDPVGF TLKNTVCTVCGMWKGYGCSCDQLREPMLQSADAQS  
FLNRVCGVSAARLTPCGIGTSTDVVYRAFDIYNDKVAGFAKFLKTNCCRFQEKDEDDN  
LIDSYFVVKRHTFSNYQHEETIYNLLKDCPAVAKHDFFKFRIDGDMVPHISRQRLTKY  
TMADLVYALRHFDEGNCDTLKEILVTYNCCDDDYFNKKDWYDFVENPDILRVYANLGE

*Fig. 12B* continued

RVRQALLKTVQFCDAMRNAGIVGVLTLDNQLNGNWYDFGDFIQTTPGSGVPVDSYY  
SLLMPI LTLTRALTAESHVDTDLTKPYIKWDLLKYDFTEERLKLFD RYFKYWDQTYHP  
NCVNCLDDRCILHCANFNVLFSVFP LITSEGPLVRKIFVDGVPFVVS TGYHFRELGVV  
HNQDVNLHSSRLSFKELLVYAADPAMHAASGNLLLDKRTTCFSVAALTNNVAFQTVKP  
GNFNKDFYDFAVSKGFFKEGSSVELKHFFFAQDGNAAISDYDYRYNLP TMCDIRQLL  
FVVEVVDKYFDCYDGGCINANQVIVNNLDKSAGFPFNKWGKARLYYDSMSYEDQDALF  
AYTKRNVIP TITQMNLKYAISAKNRARTVAGV SICSTMTNRQFHQKLLKSIAATRGAT  
VVI GTSKFYGGWHNMLKTVYSDVENPHLMGWDYPKCDRAMPNMLRIMASLVLARKHTT  
CCSLSHRFYRLANECAQVLSEMVMCGGS LYVKPGGTSSGDATTAYANSVFNICQAVTA  
NVNALLSTDGNKIADKYVRNLQHRLYECLYRNRDVD TDFVNEFYAYLRKHF SMMILSD

*Fig. 12B* continued



DAVVCFNSTYASOGLVASIKNEFKSVLYYQNNVFMSEAKCWTETDLTKGPHEFCSQHTM  
LVKQGDDYVYLPYPDP SRILGAGCFVDDIVKTDGTLMIERFVSLAIDAYPLTKHPNQE  
YADV FHLYLQYIRKLHDEL TGHMLDMYSVMLTNDNTSRYWEPEFYEAMYTPHTV LQAV  
GACVLCNSQTS LR CGACIRRPFLCCKCCYDHVISTSHKLVLSVNPYVCNAPGCDVTDV  
TQLYLGMSYYCKSHKPPISFPLCANGQVFGLYKNTCVGSDNVTFNALATCDWTNAG  
DYILANTCTERLKLFAAETLKATEETFKLSYGIATVREVLS DRELHLSWEVVGKPRPPL  
NRNYVFTGYRVTKNSKVQIGEYTFEKGDYGDVVYRGTTTYKLVGDYFVLT SHTVMP  
LSAPTLVPQEHYVRITGLYPTLNI SDEFSSNVANYQKVG MQYSTLQGP PG TGKSHFA  
IGLALYYPSARIVYTACSHA AVDALCEKALKYLPIDKCSRIIPARARVECFDKFKVNS  
TLEQYVFC TVNALPETTADIVVFDEISMATNYDLSV V NARLR AKHYVYIGDPAQLPAP

*Fig. 12B* continued

RTLLTKGTLEPEYFNSVCRLMKTIGPDMFLGTCRRCPAEIVDTVSAALVYDNKLKAHKD  
KSAQCFKMFYKGVITHDVSSAINRPQIGVVREFLTRNPAWRKAVFISPYNSQNAVASK  
ILGLPTQTVDSSQGSEYDYVIFTQTTETAHSCNVNRENVAITRAKVGILCIMSDRDLY  
DKLQFTSLEIPRRNVATLQAENVTGLFKDCSKVITGLHPTQAPTHLSVDTKFKTEGLC  
VDVPGIPKDMTYRRLISMMGFKMNYQVNGYPNMFITREEAIRHVRAWIGFDVEGCHAT  
REAVGTNLPLQLGFSTGVNLVAVPTGYVDTPNNTDFSRVSAKPPPGDQFKHLIPLMYK  
GLPWNVRIKIVQMLSDILKNLSDRVVFLWAHGFELTSMKYFVKIGPERTCCLCDRR  
ATCFSTASDTYACWHHSIGFDYVYNPFMIDVQQWGFTGNLQSNHDLYCQVHGNAHVAS  
CDAIMTRCLAVHECFVKRVDWTIEYPIIGDELKINAACRQVQHMVVKAAALLADKFPVL  
HDIGNPKAIKCVPOADVEWKFYDAQPCSDKAYKIEELFYSYATHSDKFTDGVCLFWNC

*Fig. 12B* continued

NVDRYPANSIVCREFDTRVLSNLNLP GCDGGS LYV NKHAFHTPAFDKSAFVNLKQLPFF  
YYS DSPCESHGKQVVS DIDYVPLKSATCITRCNLGGAVCRHHANEYRLYL DAYNMMIS  
AGFSLWVYKQFD TYNLWNTFTRLQSLENVAFNVVNKGHFDGQQGEVPVSI INNTVYTK  
VDGVDVELFENKTTLPVNVAFELWAKRNIKPVPEVKILNNLGVDIAANTVIWDYKRDA  
PAHISTIGVCSMTDIAKKPTETICAPLTVFFDGRVDGQVDLFRNARNGVLI TEGSVKG  
LQPSVGPKQASLNGVTLIGEAVKTQFNYYKKVDGVVQQLPETYFTQSRNLQEFKPRSQ  
MEIDFLELAMDEFIERYKLEGYAFEHIVYGDFSHSQLGGLHLLI GLAKRFKESPFEELE  
DFIPMDSTVKNYFITDAQTGSSKCVCSVIDLLLD FVEI IKSQDLSVSVKVVKVTIDY  
TEISFMLWCKDGHVETFY PKLQSSQAWQPGVAMPNLYKMQRMLLEKCDLQNYGDSATL  
PKGIMMNVAKYTQLCQYLNTLTLAVPYNMRVIHFGAGSDKGVAPGTAVLRQWLPTGTL

*Fig. 12B* continued

LVDSDLNDFVSDADSTLIGDCATVHTANKWDFIISDMYDPKTKNVTKENDSKEGFFTY  
 ICGFIQQKLALGGSVAIKITEHSWNADLYKLMGHFAWWTAFVTNVNASSSEAFLLIGCN  
 YLGKPREQIDGYVMHANYIFWRNTNPIQLSSYSLFDMSKFPLKLRGTAVMSLKEGQIN

DMILSLLSKGRLLIIRENNRVVISDVLVNN"

mat\_peptide 212..751  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /product="leader protein"  
mat\_peptide 752..2665  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /product="nsp2"  
mat\_peptide 2666..8497  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /product="nsp3"  
mat\_peptide 8498..9997  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /product="nsp4"  
mat\_peptide 9998..10915  
 /gene="ORF1ab"

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Fig. 12B *continued*

mat\_peptide /product="3C-like proteinase"  
10916..11776  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="nsp6"  
mat\_peptide 11777..12025  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="nsp7"  
mat\_peptide 12026..12619  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="nsp8"  
mat\_peptide 12620..12958  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="nsp9"  
mat\_peptide 12959..13375  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="nsp10"  
mat\_peptide join(13376..13402,13402..16170)  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/product="RNA-dependent RNA polymerase"

*Fig. 12B* continued

```

mat_peptide      16171..17973
                   /gene="ORF1ab"
                   /product="helicase"

mat_peptide      17974..19554
                   /gene="ORF1ab"
                   /product="3'-to-5' exonuclease"

mat_peptide      19555..20592
                   /gene="ORF1ab"
                   /product="endoRNase"

mat_peptide      20593..21486
                   /gene="ORF1ab"
                   /product="2'-O-ribose methyltransferase"

CDS              212..13417
                   /gene="ORF1ab"
                   /codon_start=1
                   /product="ORF1a polyprotein"
                   /protein_id="UJD17628.1"

/translation="MESLVPGFNEKTHVQLSLPVLQVRDVLVRGFGDSVEEVLSEARQ
HLKDGTCGLVEVEKGVLPQLEQPYVFIKRS DARTAPHGHVMVELVAELEGIOYGRSGE

```

*Fig. 12B* continued

TLGVLVPHVGEIPVAYRKVLLRKNGNKGAGGHSYGADLKSFDLGDELGTDPYEDFQEN  
WNTKHSSGV TRELMRELNGGAYTRYVDNNFCGPDGYPLECIKDLLARAGKASCTLSEQ  
LDFIDTKRGVYCCREHEHEIAWYTERSEKSYELQTPFEIKLAKKFDTFNGECPNFVFP  
LNSIIKTIQPRVEKKKLDGFMGRIRSVYPVASPNECNQMCLSTLMKCDHCGETSWQTG  
DFVKATCEFCGTENLTKEGATTCGYLPQNAVVKIYCPACHNSEVGP EHS LAEYHNESG  
LKTILRKGGRTIAFGGCVFSYVGCHNKCA YWVPRASANIGCNHTGVVGE GSEGLNDNL  
LEILQKEKVNINIVGDFKLNEEIAIILASFSA S T S A F V E T V K G L D Y K A F K Q I V E S C G N  
FKVTKGKAKKGAWNIGEOKSILSPLYAFASEAARVVRSIFSRTILETAQNSVRVLQKAA  
ITILDGISQYSLRLIDAMMFTSDLATNNLVVMAYITGGVVQLTSQWL TNIFGTVYEKL  
KPVLDWLEEKFKEGVEFLRDGWEIVKFI STCACEIVGGQIVTCAKEIKESVQTFFKLV

*Fig. 12B* continued

NKFLALCADSIIIGGAKLKALNLGETFVTHSKGLYRKC VKSREETGLLMPLKAPKEII  
FLEGETLPTEVLTEEVVLKTGDLQPLEQPTSEAVEAPLVGTPVCINGLMLEIKDTEK  
YCALAPNMMVTNNTFTLKG GAPT KVTFGDDTVIEVQGYKSVNITFELDERIDKVLNER  
CSAYTVELGTEVNEFACVVADAVIKTLQPVSELLTPLGIDLDEWSMATYYLFDESGEF  
KLASHMYCSFYPPDEDEEEEGDC EEEEFEPSTQYEYGTEDDYQGKPLEFGATSAALQPE  
EEQEEDWLDDDSQQOTVGOQD GSEDNQT TTIQTIVEVQPQLEMELTPVVQTIEVNSFSG  
YLKLT DNVYIKNADIVEEAKKVKPTVVVNAANVYLKHGGGVAGALNKATNNAMQVESD  
DYIATNGPLKVGGSCVLSGHNLA KHCLHVVGPNVNKGEDIQLLKSAYENFNQHEVLLA  
PLLSAGIFGADPIHSLRVCVDTVRTNVYLAVFDKNLYDKLVSSFLEMKSEKQVEQKIA  
EIPKEEVKPFITESKPSVEQRKQDDKKIKACVEEVTTTLEETKFLTENLLLYIDINGN

*Fig. 12B* continued



LHPDSATLVSDIDITFLKKDAPYIVGDVVQEGVLTAVVIPTKKAGGTTEMLAKALRKV  
PTDNYITTYPGQGLNGYTVEEAKTVLKKCKSAFYILPSIISNEKQEILGTVSWNLREM  
LAHAEETRKLMPVCVETKAIIVSTIQRKYKGIKIQEGVVDYGARFYFYTSKTTVASLIN  
TLNDLNETLVTMPLGYVTHGLNLEEAARYMRSCLKVPATVSVSSPDAVTAYNGYLTSSS  
KTPEEHFIETISLAGSYKDWSYSGQSTQLGIEFLKRGDKSVYYTSNPTTFHLDGEVIT  
FDNLKTL LSLREVRTIKVFTTVDNINLHTQVVDMSMTYGQQFGPTYLDGADVTKIKPH  
NSHEGKTFYVLPNDDTLRVEAFEYHTTDP SFLGRYMSALNHTKKWKYPQVNGLTSIK  
WADNNCYLATALLTLOQIELKFNPPALQDAYYRARAGEAANFCALILAYCNKTVGELG  
DVRETMSYLFQHANLDSCKRVLNVVCKTCGQQQTTLKGVEAVMYMGTLSEYEQFKKGVQ  
IPCTCGKQATKYL VQQESPFVMSAPPAQYELKHGTFTCASEYTGNYQCGHYKHITSK

*Fig. 12B* continued

ETLYCIDGALLTKSSEYKGPITDVFYKENSYTTTIKPVTYKLDGVVCTEIDPKLDNYY  
KKDNSYFTEQPIDLVPNQPYPNASFDNFKFVCDNIKFADDLNQLTGYKKPASRELKVT  
FFPDLNGDVVAIDYKHYTPSFKKGAKLLHKPIVWHVNNATNKATYKPNTWCIRCLWST  
KPVETSNSFDVLKSEDAQGMDNLACEDLKPVSEEVVENPTIQKDVLECNVKTTEVVGD  
IILKPANNIKITEEVGHTDLMAAYVDNSSLTIKKPNELSRVLGLKTLATHGLAAVNSV  
PWDTIANYAKPFLNKVVSTTTNIVTRCLNRVCTNYMPYFFTLLLQLCTFTRSTNSRIK  
ASMPTTIAKNTVKSVMGKFCLEASFNYLKSPNFSKLINIIWFLLLSVCLGSLIYSTAA  
LGVLMNSNLGMPSYCTGYREGYLNSTNVTIATYCTGSIPCSVCLSGLDSDTYPSETI  
QITISSFKWDLTAFGLVAEWFAYILFTRFFYVLGLAAIMQLFFSYFAVHFISNSWLM  
WLIINLVQMAPISAMVRMYIFFASFYVWKSYPVHVVDGCNSSTCMMCYPKRNRAIVEC

*Fig. 12B* continued

TTIVNGVRRSFYVYANGGKGFCKLHNWNCVNCDTFCAGSTFISDEVARDLSLQFKRPI  
NPTDQSSYIVDSVTVKNGSIHLYFDKAGQKTYERHSLSHFVNLDNLRANNTKGSLEPIN  
VIVFDGKSKCEEISSAKSASVYYSQLMCQPILLLDQALVSDVGD SAEVAVKMF DAYVNT  
FSSTFNVPMEKCLKTLVATAEAEELAKNVSLDNVLSSTFISAARQGFVDSVDVETKDVVECL  
KLSHQSDIEVTGDSCNNYMLTYNKVENMTPRDLGACIDCSARHINAQVAKSHNITLIW  
NVKDFMSLSEQLRKQIRSAAKKNNLPFKLTCATTRQVVNVVTTKIALKGGKIVNNWLK  
QLIKVTLVFLFVAAIFYLITPVHVMSKHTDFSSEIIGYKAIDGGVTRDIASDTTCFAN  
KHADFDTWFSQRGGSYTNDKACPLIAAVITREVGFFVVPGLPGTILRITNGDFLHFLPR  
VFSAVGNICYTPSKLIEYTDFA TSACVLAAECTIFKDASGKPVPCYDNTNVLEGSVAY  
ESLRPDTRYVLMDGSI IQFPNTYLEGSVRVVTTFDSEYCRHGTCERSEAGVCVSTSGR

*Fig. 12B* continued

WVLNNDYYRSLPGVF CGVDAVNLLTNMFTPLIQPIGALDISASIVAGGIVAIIVTCLA  
YYEMRFRRAFGEYSHVVAFNLLFLMSFTVLCCLTPVYSFLPGVYSVIYLYLTFYLTND  
VSFLAHIQWMVMFTPLVPFWITIAIYIICISTKHFYWFESNYLKRRVVFNGVSFSTFEE  
AALCTFLLNKEMYLKLRSDVLLPLTQYNRYLALYNKYKYFSGAMDTT SYREAACCHLA  
KALNDFSNSGSDVLYQPPQISITSAVLQSGFRKMAFP SGKVEGCMVQVTCGTTTLNGL  
WLDDVVYCPRHVICTSEDMLNPNYEDLLIRKSNHNF LVQAGNVQLRVIGHSMQNCVLK  
LKVDTANPKTPKYKFVRIQPGQTF SVLACYNGSP SGVYQCAMRHNFTIKGSFLNGSCG  
SVGFNIDYDCVSEFCYMHMELPTGVHAGTDLEGNFYGPFVDRQTAQAAGTDTTITVNV  
LAWLYAAVINGDRWFLNRFTTTLNDFNLVAMKYNYEPLTQDHVDILGPLSAQTGIAVL  
DMCASLKELLQNGMNGRTILGSALLEDEFTPFEDVVRQCSGVTFQSAVKRTIKGTHHWL

*Fig. 12B* continued

LLTILTSLLVLVQSTQWSLFFFLYENAFLPFAMGIIAMSAFAMMFVKHKHAFLLCLFLL  
PSLATVAYFNMVYMPASWVMRIMTWLDMVDTSFKLKDCVMYASAVVLLIILMTARTVYD  
DGARRVWTLMNVLTLVYKVYYGNALDQAI SMWALI ISVTSNYSGVVTVMFLARGVVF  
MCVEYCPIFFITGNTLQCI MLVYCFLGYFCTCYFGLFCLLNRYFRLTLGVYDYLVSTQ  
EFRYMNSQGLLPKNSIDAFKLNKLLGVGGKPCIKVATVQSKMSDVKCTSVVLLSVL  
QQLRVESSKSLWAQCVQLHNDILLAKDTTEAF EKMSVLLSVLLSMQGAVDINKLCEEM  
LDNRATLQAIASEFSSLPSYAAFATAQEAYEQAVANGDSEVVLKKLKSLNVAKSEFD  
RDAAMQRKLEK MADQAMTQMYKQARSEDKRAKVT SAMQTM LFTMLRKL DNDALNNI IN  
NARDGCVPLNI IPLTTAAKLMVVIPDYNTYKNTCDGTTFTYASALWEIQQVVDADSKI  
VOLSEI SMDNSPNLAWPLIVTALRANS AVK LQNNELSPVALRQMSCAAGTTQTACTDD

*Fig. 12B* continued

NALAYYNTTKGGRFVLALLSDLQDLKWARFPKSDGTGTIYTELEPPCRFVTDTPKGPK  
 VKYLYFIKGLNNLNRGMVLGSLAATVRLQAGNATEVPANSTVLSFCAFAVDAAKAYKD  
 YLASGGQPIITNCVKMLCTHTGTGQAITVTPEANMDQESFGGASCCLYCRCHIDHPNPK  
 GFCDLKGGKYVQIPTTCANDPVGFTLKNIVCTVCGMWKGYGCSCDQLREPMLQSADAQS

FLNGFAV"  
mat\_peptide 212..751  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /product="leader protein"  
mat\_peptide 752..2665  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /product="nsp2"  
mat\_peptide 2666..8497  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /product="nsp3"  
mat\_peptide 8498..9997  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /product="nsp4"

Fig. 12B *continued*

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 9998..10915<br>/gene="ORF1ab"<br>/product="3C-like proteinase" |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 10916..11776<br>/gene="ORF1ab"<br>/product="nsp6"              |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 11777..12025<br>/gene="ORF1ab"<br>/product="nsp7"              |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 12026..12619<br>/gene="ORF1ab"<br>/product="nsp8"              |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 12620..12958<br>/gene="ORF1ab"<br>/product="nsp9"              |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 12959..13375<br>/gene="ORF1ab"<br>/product="nsp10"             |
| <u>mat_peptide</u> | 13376..13414   |

*Fig. 12B* continued

```

                /gene="ORF1ab"
                /product="nspl1"
stem_loop    13410..13437
                /gene="ORF1ab"
                /note="Coronavirus frameshifting stimulation element
                stem-loop 1"
stem_loop    13422..13476
                /gene="ORF1ab"
                /note="Coronavirus frameshifting stimulation element
                stem-loop 2"
gene         21497..25309
                /gene="S"
CDS         21497..25309
                /gene="S"
                /codon_start=1
                /product="surface glycoprotein"
                /protein_id="UJD17629.1"
/translation="MFVFLVLLPLVSSQCVNLITRTQLPPAYTNSFTRGVYYPDKVFR
SSVLHSTQDLFLPFFSNVTWFHVISGTNGTKRFDNPVLPFNDGVYFASIEKSNIIRGW

```



IFGTTLD SKTQSLLIVNNATNVVIK VCEFQFCNDPFLDHKNNKSWMESEFRVYSSANN  
CTFEYVSQPFLMDLEGKQGNFKNLREFVFKNIDGYFKIYSKHTP IIVREPEDLPQGF S  
ALEPLVDLP IGINI TRFQTL LALHRSYLTPGDSSSGWTAGAAAYVGYLQPRTFLLKY  
NENGTITDAVDCALDPLSETKCTLKSFTVEKGIYQTSNFRVQPTESIVRFPNIITNLCP  
FDEVFNATRFASVYAWNRKRI SNCVADYSVLYNLAPFFTEKCYGVSPTKLNDLCFTNV  
YADSFVIRGDEV RQ IAPGQTGNIADYNYKLPDDFTGCVIAWNSNKLD SKVSGNYNYLY  
RLFRKSNLKP FERD ISTEIYQAGNKPCNGVAGFNCYFPLRSYSFRPTYGVGHQP YRVV  
VLSFELLHAPATVCGPKKSTNLVKNKCVNFNFNGLKGTGVLTESNKKFLPFQQFGRDI  
ADTTDAVRDPQTLE ILDITPCSEGGVSVITPGTNTSNQVAVLYQGVNCTEVPVAIHAD  
QLIPTWRVYSTGSNVFQTRAGCLIGA EYVNNSYECDIPIGAGICASYQTQTKSHRRAR

*Fig. 12B* continued

SVASQSI IAYTMSLGAENSVAYSNNNSIAIPTNFTISVTTEILPVSMTKTSVDCTMYIC  
GDSTEC SNLLLOQYGSFCTQLKRALTGIAVEQDKNTQEVFAQVKQIYKTPPIKYFGGFN  
FSQILPDP SKPSKRSFIEDLLFNKVTLADAGFIKQYGDCLGDIAARDLICAQKFKGLT  
VLPPLLTDEMIAQYTSALLAGTITSGWTFGAGAALQIPFAMQMAYRFNGIGVTQNVLY  
ENQKLIANQFN SAI GKIQDSL S STASALGKQLQDVVNHNAQALNTLVKQLSSKFGAISS  
VLNDIFSR LDKVEAEVQIDRLITGRLQSLQTYVTQQLIRAAEIRASANLAATKMSECV  
LGQSKRVDFCGKGYHLMSFPQSAPHGVVFLHVITYVPAQEKNF TTAPAICH DGKAHFPR  
EGVFVSN GTHWFVTQRNFYEPQIITTDNTFVSGNCDVVIGIVNNTVYDPLQPELDSFK  
EELDKYFKNHTSPD VDLGDISGINASVVNIQKEIDRLNEVAKNLNESLIDLQELGKYE  
QYIKWPWYIWLGFIAGLIAIVMVTIMLCCMTSCC SCLKGCCSCGSCCKFDEDDSEPVL  
KGVKLHYT"

Fig. 12B *continued*

gene 25318..26145  
 /gene="ORF3a"  
CDS 25318..26145  
 /gene="ORF3a"  
 /codon\_start=1  
 /product="ORF3a protein"  
 /protein\_id="UJD17630.1"

/translation="MDLFMRIFTIGTVTLKQGEIKDATPSDFVRATATIPIQASLPFG  
 WLIVGVALLAVFQSASKIITLKKRWQLALS KGVHFCNLLLLFVTVYSHLLLVAAGLE  
 APFLYLYALVYFLQSIN FVRIIMRLWLCWKCRSKNPLLYDANYFLCWHTNCYDYCIPY  
 NSVTSSIVITSGDGTTSPISEHDYQIGGYTEKWESGVKDCVVLHSYFTSDYYQLYSTQ  
 LSTDTGVEHVTFFFIYNKIVDEPEEHVQIHTIDGSSGVVNPVMEPIYDEPTTTTTSVPL"

gene 26170..26397  
 /gene="E"  
CDS 26170..26397

*Fig. 12B* continued

/gene="E"  
 /codon\_start=1  
 /product="envelope protein"  
 /protein\_id="UJD17631.1"

/translation="MYSFVSEEIGTLIVNSVLLFLAFVVFLVTLAILTALRLCAYCC  
 NIVNVSLVKPSFYVYSRVKNLNSRVPDLLV"

gene 26448..27116

/gene="M"

CDS 26448..27116

/gene="M"

/codon\_start=1

/product="membrane glycoprotein"

/protein\_id="UJD17632.1"

/translation="MAGSNGTITVEELKKLLEEWNLVIGFLFTWICLLQFAYANRNR

FLYIIKLI FLWLLWPVTLT C FVLA AVYRINWITGGIAIAMA CLVGLMWLSYFIASFRL

FARTRSMWSFNPETNILLNVPLHGTILTRPLLESELVIGAVILRGHLRIAGHHLGRCD

*Fig. 12B* continued

IKDLPKEITVATSRTLSYYKLGASQRVAGDSGFAAYSRYRIGNYKLNTDHSSSSDNIA

LLVQ"

gene

27127..27312

/gene="ORF6"

CDS

27127..27312

/gene="ORF6"

/codon\_start=1

/product="ORF6 protein"

/protein\_id="UJD17633.1"

/translation="MFHLVDFQVTIAEILLIIMRTFKVSIWNLDYIINLIKLNLSKSL

TENKYSQLDEEQPMEID"

gene

27319..27684

/gene="ORF7a"

CDS

27319..27684

/gene="ORF7a"

/codon\_start=1

/product="ORF7a protein"

/protein\_id="UJD17634.1"

/translation="MKIILFLALITLATCELYHYQECVRGBTTVLLKEPCSSGTYEGNS  
 PFHPLADNKFALTCFSTQFAFACPDGVKHHVYQLRARSVSPKLFIRQEEVQELYSPIFL  
 IVAAIVFITLFCFTLKRKTE"

gene 27681..27812  
 /gene="ORF7b"  
CDS 27681..27812  
 /gene="ORF7b"  
 /codon\_start=1  
 /product="ORF7b"  
 /protein\_id="UJD17635.1"

/translation="MIELSLIDFYLCFLAFLFLVLIMLIIFWFSLELQDHNETCHA"

gene 27819..28184  
 /gene="ORF8"  
CDS 27819..28184  
 /gene="ORF8"  
 /codon\_start=1  
 /product="ORF8 protein"  
 /protein\_id="UJD17636.1"

Fig. 12B *continued*

/translation="MKFLVFLGIITTVAAFHQECSLQSQCTQHQP YVDDPCPIHFYSK

WYIRVGARKSAPLIELCVDEAGSKSPIQYIDIGNYTVSCLPFTINCQEPKLGSLVVR

SFYEDFLEYHDVRVLDI"

gene 28199..29449

/gene="N"

CDS 28199..29449

/gene="N"

/codon\_start=1

/product="nucleocapsid phosphoprotein"

/protein\_id="UJD17637.1"

/translation="MSDNGPQNQRNALRITFGGPS DSTGSNQNGGARSKQRRPQGLPN

NTASWFTALTQHGKEDLKFPRGQGVPI NTNSSPDDQIGYYRRATRRIRGGDGKMKDLS

PRWYFY YLGTGPEAGLPYGANKDGI I WVATEGALNTPKDHIGTRNPANNAI VLQLPQ

GTTLPKGFYAEGSRGGSQASSR SSSRSRNS SRNSTPGSSKRTSPARMAGNGGDAALAL

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Fig. 12B *continued*

LLLDRLNQLESKMSGKGQQQQGQTVTKKSAAEASKKPRQKRTATKAYNVTQAFGRRGP  
EQIQGNFGDQELIRQGTDYKHWPQIAQFAPSASAFFGMSRIGMEVTPSGTWLTYTGAI  
KLDDKDPNFKDQVILLNKHIDAYKTFPPTEPKDKKKKKADETQALPQRQKKQQTVTLL

PAADLDDFSKQLQQSMSSADSTQA"

gene

29474..29590

/gene="ORF10"

CDS

29474..29590

/gene="ORF10"

/codon\_start=1

/product="ORF10 protein"

/protein\_id="UJD17638.1"

/translation="MGYINVFAFPFTIYSLLLCRMNSRNYIAQVDVVNFNLT"

stem\_loop

29525..29560

/gene="ORF10"

/note="Coronavirus 3' UTR pseudoknot stem-loop 1"

stem\_loop

29545..29573

/gene="ORF10"

/note="Coronavirus 3' UTR pseudoknot stem-loop 2"

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

WO 2024/015510

11/2/24

PCT/US2023/027622

Fig. 12B *continued*



stem\_loop

29644..29684

## ORIGIN

/note="Coronavirus 3' stem-loop II-like motif (s2m)"

```

1  agatctgttc tctaaacgaa ctttaaaatc tgtgtggctg tcaactcggct gcatgcttag
61  tgcactcacg cagtataatt aataactaat tactgtcgtt gacaggacac gagtaactcg
121 tctatcttct gcaggctgct tacggtttcg tccgtggtgc agccgatcat cagcacatct
181 aggttttgtc cgggtgtgac cgaaaggtaa gatggagagc cttgtccctg gtttcaacga
241 gaaaacacac gtccaactca gtttgccctg tttacaggtt cgcgacgtgc tcgtacgtgg
301 ctttgagagc tccgtggagg aggtcttata agaggcacgt caacatctta aagatggcac
361 ttgtggctta gtagaagttg aaaaaggcgt tttgccctca cttgaacagc cctatgtggt
421 catcaaacgt tcggatgctc gaactgcacc tcatggatcat gttatgggtg agctggtagc
481 agaactcgaa ggcattcagt acggtcgtag tggtgagaca cttggtgtcc ttgtccctca
541 tgtgggcgaa ataccagtgg cttaccgcaa ggttcttctt cgtaagaacg gtaataaagg
601 agctgggtggc catagttacg gcgccgatct aaagtcattt gacttaggcg acgagcttgg
661 cactgatcct tatgaagatt ttcaagaaaa ctggaacact aaacatagca gtgggtgttac
721 ccgtgaacte atgocgtgagc ttaacggagg ggcatacact cgetatgtcg ataacaactt
781 ctgtggccct gatggctacc ctcttgagtg cattaagac cttctagcac gtgctggtaa
841 agcttcatgc actttgtccg aacaactgga ctttattgac actaagaggg gtgtatactg
901 ctgccgtgaa catgagcatg aaattgcttg gtacacggaa cgttctgaaa agagctatga
961 attgcagaca ctttttgaaa ttaaattggc aaagaaattt gacaocctca atggggaatg

```

*Fig. 12B* continued

1021 tccaaatttt gtatttccct taaattccat aatcaagact attcaaccaa gggttgaaaa  
1081 gaaaaagctt gatggcttta tgggtagaat tcgatctgtc tatccagttg cgtcaccaaa  
1141 tgaatgcaac caaatgtgcc tttcaactct catgaagtgt gatcattgtg gtgaaacttc  
1201 atggcagacg ggcgattttg ttaaagccac ttgcgaattt tgtggcactg agaatttgac  
1261 taaagaaggt gccactactt gtggttactt accccaaaat gctgttgtta aaatttattg  
1321 tccagcatgt cacaattcag aagtaggacc tgagcatagt cttgccgaat accataatga  
1381 atctggcttg aaaaccattc ttcgtaaggg tggctgcact attgcctttg gaggctgtgt  
1441 gttctcttat gttggttgcc ataacaagtg tgcctattgg gttccacgtg ctagcgctaa  
1501 cataggttgt aaccatacag gtgttgttgg agaaggttcc gaaggcttta atgacaacct  
1561 tcttgaaata ctccaaaaag agaaagtcaa catcaatatt gttggtgact ttaaacttaa  
1621 tgaagagatc gccattattt tggcatcttt ttctgcttcc acaagtgctt ttgtggaaac  
1681 tgtgaaaggt ttggattata aagcattcaa acaaattggt gaatcctgtg gtaattttaa  
1741 agttacaaaa ggaaaagcta aaaaagggtgc ctggaatatt ggtgaacaga aatcaatact  
1801 gagtctctt tatgcatttg catcagagge tgetogtgtt gtacgatcaa ttttctcccg  
1861 cactcttgaa actgctcaaa attctgtgcg tgttttacag aaggccgcta taacaatact  
1921 agatggaatt tcacagtatt cactgagact cattgatgct atgatgttca catctgattt  
1981 ggotactaac aatctagttg taatggccta cattacaggt ggtgttgttc agttgacttc  
2041 gcagtggcta actaacatct ttggcactgt ttatgaaaaa ctcaaacccg tccttgattg  
2101 gcttgaagag aagtttaagg aagggtgtaga gtttcttaga gacggttggg aaattgttaa  
2161 atttatctca acctgtgctt gtgaaattgt cgggtggaaa attgtcacct gtgcaaagga  
2221 aattaaggag agtgttcaga cattctttaa gcttgtaaat aaatttttgg ctttgtgtg

*Fig. 12B* continued

2281 tgactctatc attattggtg gagctaaact taaagccttg aatttaggtg aaacatttgt  
2341 cacgcactca aagggattgt acagaaagtg tgttaaatcc agagaagaaa ctggcctact  
2401 catgcctcta aaagcccca aagaaattat cttcttagag ggagaaacac ttcccacaga  
2461 agtgттаааа gaggaagttg tcttgaaaac tggtgattta caaccattag aacaacctac  
2521 tagtgaagct gttgaagctc cattggttgg tacaccagtt tgtattaacg ggcttatgtt  
2581 gctcgaaatc aaagacacag aaaagtactg tgcccttgca cctaatatga tggtaacaaa  
2641 caataccttc aactcaaaag gcggtgcacc aacaaagggtt acttttggtg atgacactgt  
2701 gatagaagtg caaggttaca agagtgtgaa taccactttt gaacttgatg aaaggattga  
2761 taaagtactt aatgagaggt gctctgccta tacagttgaa ctcggtacag aagtaaataga  
2821 gtctgcctgt gttgtggcag atgctgtcat aaaaactttg caaccagtat ctgaattact  
2881 tacaccactg ggcattgatt tagatgagtg gagtatggct acatactact tatttgatga  
2941 gtctgggtgag tttaaattgg cttcacatat gtattgttct ttttaccctc cagatgagga  
3001 tgaagaagaa ggtgattgtg aagaagaaga gtttgagcca tcaactcaat atgagtatgg  
3061 tactgaagat gattaccaag gtaaaccttt ggaatttggt gccacttctg ctgctcttca  
3121 acctgaagaa gagcaagaag aagattgggt agatgatgat agtcaacaaa ctgttgggtca  
3181 acaagacggc agtgaggaca atcagacaac tactattcaa acaattgttg aggttcaacc  
3241 tcaattagag atggaactta caccagttgt tcagactatt gaagtgaata gttttagtgg  
3301 ttatttaaaa cttactgaca atgtatacat taaaaatgca gacattgtgg aagaagctaa  
3361 aaaggtaaaa ccaacagtgg ttgttaatgc agccaatggt taccttaaac atggaggagg  
3421 tgttgcagga gccttaaata aggctactaa caatgccatg caagttgaat ctgatgatta

Fig. 12B *continued*

3481 catagctact aatggaccac ttaaagtggg tggtagttgt gttttaagcg gacacaatct  
3541 tgctaaacac tgtcttcatg ttgtcggccc aaatgttaac aaaggtgaag acattcaact  
3601 tcttaagagt gcttatgaaa attttaatca gcacgaagtt ctacttgcac cattattatc  
3661 agctgggtatt tttgggtgctg accctataca ttctttaaga gtttgtgtag atactgttcg  
3721 cacaaatgtc tacttagctg tctttgataa aaatctctat gacaaacttg tttcaagctt  
3781 tttggaaatg aagagtgaaa agcaagttga acaaaagatc gctgagattc ctaaagagga  
3841 agttaagcca tttataactg aaagtaaacc ttcagttgaa cagagaaaac aagatgataa  
3901 gaaaatcaaa gcttgtgttg aagaagttac aacaactctg gaagaaacta agttcctcac  
3961 agaaaacttg ttactttata ttgacattaa tggcaatctt catccagatt ctgccactct  
4021 tgtttagtgac attgacatca ctttcttaaa gaaagatgct ccatatatag tgggtgatgt  
4081 tgttcaagag ggtgttttaa ctgctgtggt tatacctact aaaaaggctg gtggcactac  
4141 tgaaatgcta gcgaaagctt tgagaaaagt gccaacagac aattatataa ccacttacc  
4201 gggtcagggg ttaaagtggg acactgtaga ggaggcaaag acagtgctta aaaagtgtaa  
4261 aagtgccttt tacattctac catctattat ctctaagag aagcaagaaa ttcttggaac  
4321 tgtttcttgg aatttgcgag aaatgcttgc acatgcagaa gaaacacgca aattaatgcc  
4381 tgtctgtgtg gaaactaaag ccatagtttc aactatacag cgtaaataa agggtattaa  
4441 aatacaagag ggtgtggttg attatgggtg tagatthttac ttttacacca gtaaaacaac  
4501 tgtagcgtca cttatcaaca cacttaacga tctaaatgaa actcttggtta caatgccact  
4561 tggctatgta acacatggct taaatttggg agaagctgct cggtatatga gatctctcaa  
4621 agtgccagct acagtttctg tttcttcacc tgatgctgtt acagcgtata atggttatct  
4681 tacttcttct tctaaaacac ctgaagaaca ttttattgaa accatctcac ttgctggttc

*Fig. 12B**continued*

4741 ctataaagat tggtectatt ctggacaatc tacacaacta ggtatagaat ttottaagag  
4801 aggtgataaa agtgtatatt acactagtaa tcctaccaca ttccacctag atggtgaagt  
4861 tatcaccttt gacaatctta agacacttct ttctttgaga gaagtgagga ctattaaggt  
4921 gtttacaaca gtagacaaca ttaacctcca cacgcaagtt gtggacatgt caatgacata  
4981 tggacaacag tttggtecaa cttatttggga tggagctgat gttactaaaa taaaacctca  
5041 taattcacat gaaggtaaaa cattttatgt tttacctaat gatgacactc tacgtgttga  
5101 ggcttttgag tactaccaca caactgatcc tagttttctg ggtaggtaca tgtcagcatt  
5161 aaatcacact aaaaagtgga aatacccaca agttaatggt ttaacttcta ttaaatgggc  
5221 agataacaac tgttatcttg ccactgcatt gttaacactc caacaaatag agttgaagtt  
5281 taatccacct gctctacaag atgcttatta cagagcaagg gctggtgaag eggctaactt  
5341 ttgtgcactt atcttagcct actgtaataa gacagtaggt gagttagggt atgttagaga  
5401 aacaatgagt tacttggttc aacatgcca tttagattct tgcaaaagag tcttgaacgt  
5461 ggtgtgtaaa acttggtggac aacagcagac aaccottaag ggtgtagaag ctgttatgta  
5521 catgggcaca ctttcttatg aacaatttaa gaaaggtggt cagatacctt gtacgtgtgg  
5581 taaacaagct acaaaatata tagtacaaca ggagtcacct tttgttatga tgtcagcacc  
5641 acctgctcag tatgaactta agcatggtac atttacttgt gotagtgagt aactggtaa  
5701 ttaccagtgt ggtcactata aacatataac ttctaaagaa actttgtatt gcatagacgg  
5761 tgctttactt acaaagtctt cagaatacaa aggtcctatt acggatgttt tctacaaaga  
5821 aaacagttac acaacaocca taaaaccagt tacttataaa ttggatgggt ttgtttgtag  
5881 agaaattgac cctaagttgg acaattatta taagaaagac aattcttatt tcacagagca

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

*Fig. 12B* continued

5941 accaattgat cttgtaccaa accaaccata tccaaacgca agcttcgata attttaagtt  
6001 tgtatgtgat aatatcaaat ttgotgatga tttaaaccag ttaactgggt ataagaaacc  
6061 tgcttcaaga gagcttaaag ttacatTTTT ccttgactta aatgggtgat tgggtggctat  
6121 tgattataaa cactacacac cctctTTTTa gaaaggagct aaattgttac ataaacctat  
6181 tgtttggcat gttaacaatg caactaataa agccacgtat aaaccaaata cctgggtgat  
6241 acgttgtcct tggagcacia aaccagttga aacatcaaat tcgtttgatg tactgaagtc  
6301 agaggacgcg cagggaatgg ataatcttgc ctgcgaagat ctaaaaccag tctctgaaga  
6361 agtagtggaa aatcctacca tacagaaaga cgttcttgag tgtaatgtga aaactaccga  
6421 agttgtagga gacattatac ttaaaccagc aaataatata aaaattacag aagaggttgg  
6481 ccacacagat ctaatggctg cttatgtaga caattctagt cttactatta agaaacctaa  
6541 tgaattatct agagtattag gtttgaaaac ccttgctact catggtttag ctgctgtaa  
6601 tagtgtccct tgggatacta tagctaatta tgctaagcct tttcttaaca aagttgtag  
6661 tacaactact aacatagtta cacggtgttt aaaccgtgtt tgtactaatt atatgcctta  
6721 tttctttact ttattgctac aattgtgtac ttttactaga agtacaaatt ctagaattaa  
6781 agcatctatg ccgactacta tagcaaagaa tactgttaag agtgtcggta aattttgtct  
6841 agaggcttca ttttaattatt tgaagtcacc taatttttct aaactgataa atattataat  
6901 ttggttttta ctattaagtg tttgcctagg ttctttaato tactcaaccg ctgctttagg  
6961 tgttttaatg tctaatttag gcatgccttc ttactgtact ggttacagag aaggctattt  
7021 gaactctact aatgtcacta ttgcaacctt ctgtactggg tctatacctt gtagtgtttg  
7081 tcttagtggg ttagattctt tagacacctt tccttcttta gaaactatac aaattaccat  
7141 ttcactctttt aaatgggatt taactgcttt tggcttagtt gcagagtggg ttttggcata

*Fig. 12B**continued*

7201 tattcttttc actaggtttt totatgtact tggattggct gcaatcatgc aattgttttt  
7261 cagctatttt gcagtacatt ttattagtaa ttcttggctt atgtggttaa taattaatct  
7321 tgtacaaatg gccccgattt cagctatggg tagaatgtac atcttctttg catcatttta  
7381 ttatgtatgg aaaagttatg tgcattgttg agacgggttg aattcatcaa cttgtatgat  
7441 gtgttacaaa cgtaatagag caacaagagt cgaatgtaca actattgtta atgggtgttag  
7501 aaggtccttt tatgtctatg ctaatggagg taaaggcttt tgcaaaactac acaattggaa  
7561 ttgtgttaat tgtgatacat tctgtgctgg tagtacattt attagtgatg aagttgogag  
7621 agacttgcca ctacagttta aaagaccaat aaatcctact gaccagtctt cttacatcgt  
7681 tgatagtgtt acagtgaaga atggttccat ccatctttac tttgataaag ctgggtcaaaa  
7741 gacttatgaa agacattctc tctctcattt tgttaactta gacaacctga gagctaataa  
7801 cactaaaggc tcattgccta ttaatgttat agtttttgat ggtaaataca aatgtgaaga  
7861 atcatctgca aaatcagcgt ctgtttacta cagtcagctt atgtgtcaac ctatactggt  
7921 actagatcag gcattagtgt ctgatgttgg tgatagtgcg gaagttgcag ttaaaatggt  
7981 tgatgcttac gtttaatacgt tttcatcaac ttttaacgta ccaatggaaa aactcaaaac  
8041 actagttgca actgcagaag ctgaacttgc aaagaatgtg tccttagaca atgtcttatc  
8101 tacttttatt tcagcagctc ggcaagggtt tgttgattca gatgtagaaa ctaaagatgt  
8161 tgttgaatgt cttaaattgt cacatcaatc tgacatagaa gttactggcg atagttgtaa  
8221 taactatatg ctcacctata acaaagttga aaacatgaca ccccgtgacc ttgggtgcttg  
8281 tattgactgt agtgogogtc atattaatgc gcaggtagca aaaagtcaca acattacttt  
8341 gatatggaac gttaaagatt tcatgtcatt gtctgaacaa ctacgaaaac aaatacgtag

8401 tgctgctaaa aagaataact taccttttaa gttgacatgt gcaactacta gacaagttgt  
8461 taatgttgta acaacaaaga tagcacttaa ggggtggtaaa attgttaata attggttgaa  
8521 gcagttaatt aaagttacac ttgtgttcct ttttgttgct gctattttct atttaataac  
8581 acctgttcat gtcattgtcta aacatactga cttttcaagt gaaatcatag gatacaaggc  
8641 tattgatggg ggtgtcactc gtgacatagc atctacagat acttgttttg ctaacaaaca  
8701 tgctgatttt gacacatggg ttagccagcg tgggtggtagt tataactaatg acaaagcttg  
8761 cccattgatt gctgcagtca taacaagaga agtggggttt gtcgtgcctg gtttgctg  
8821 cacgatatta cgcacaacta atgggtgactt tttgcatttc ttacctagag tttttagtgc  
8881 agttggtaac atctgttaca caccatcaaa acttatagag tacactgact ttgcaacatc  
8941 agcttgtggt ttggctgctg aatgtacaat ttttaaagat gcttctggta agccagtacc  
9001 atattgttat gataccaatg tactagaagg ttctgttgcct tatgaaagtt tacgccctga  
9061 cacacgttat gtgctcatgg atggctctat tattcaattt cctaacacct accttgaagg  
9121 ttctgttaga gtggtaacaa cttttgattc tgagtactgt aggcacggca cttgtgaaag  
9181 atcagaagct ggtgtttgtg tatctactag tggtagatgg gtacttaaca atgattatta  
9241 cagatcttta ccaggagttt tctgtgggtg agatgctgta aatttactta ctaatatgtt  
9301 tacaccacta attcaacctt ttgggtgcttt ggacatatca gcatctatag tagctgggtg  
9361 tattgtagct atcgtagtaa catgccttgc ctaactattt atgaggttta gaagagcttt  
9421 tgggtgaatac agtcatgtag ttgcctttaa tactttacta ttccttatgt cattcactgt  
9481 actctgttta acaccagttt actcattctt acctgggtgt tattctgtta tttacttgta  
9541 cttgacattt tatcttacta atgatgttct ttttttagca catattcagt ggatggttat  
9601 gttcacacct ttagtacctt tctggataac aattgcttac atcatttgta tttccacaaa

*Fig. 12B* continued



9661 gcattttetat tggttottta gtaattacct aaagagacgt gtagtottta atggtgtttc  
9721 ctttagtact tttgaagaag ctgcgctgtg cacctttttg ttaaataaag aaatgtatct  
9781 aaagttgcgt agtgatgtgc tattacctct tacgcaatat aatagatact tagctcttta  
9841 taataagtac aagtatttta gtggagcaat ggatacaact agctacagag aagctgcttg  
9901 ttgtcatctc gcaaaggctc tcaatgactt cagtaactca ggttctgatg ttctttacca  
9961 accaccacaa atctctatca cctcagctgt tttgcagagt ggtttttagaa aaatggcatt  
10021 cccatctggg aaagttgagg gttgtatggg acaagtaact tgtggtacaa ctacaactaa  
10081 cggctcttgg cttgatgacg tagtttactg tccaagacat gtgatctgca cctctgaaga  
10141 catgcttaac cctaattatg aagatttact cattcgttaag tctaatacata atttcttggg  
10201 acaggctggg aatgttcaac tcagggttat tggacattct atgcaaaaatt gtgtacttaa  
10261 gcttaagggt gatacagcca atcctaagac acctaagtat aagtttgttc gcattcaacc  
10321 aggacagact ttttcagtgt tagcttggtta caatggttca ccatctgggtg tttaccaatg  
10381 tgctatgagg cacaatttca ctattaaggg ttcattcctt aatggttcat gtggtagtgt  
10441 tggttttaac atagattatg actgtgtctc tttttgttac atgcaccata tgggaattacc  
10501 aactggagtt catgctggca cagacttaga aggtaacttt tatggacctt ttgttgacag  
10561 gcaaacagca caagcagctg gtacggacac aactattaca gttaatgttt tagcttggtt  
10621 gtacgctgct gttataaatg gagacagggtg gtttctcaat cgatttacca caactcttaa  
10681 tgactttaac cttgtggcta tgaagtacaa ttatgaacct ctaacacaag accatgttga  
10741 catactagga cctctttctg ctcaaactgg aattgccgtt ttagatatgt gtgcttcatt  
10801 aaaagaatta ctgcaaaaatg gtatgaatgg acgtaccata ttgggtagtg ctttattaga

*Fig. 12B* continued

10861 agatgaattt acaccttttg atggtgtag acaatgctca ggtggtactt tccaaagtgc  
 10921 agtgaaaaga acaatcaagg gtacacacca ctgggtgta ctcaaat t gacttcact  
 10981 tttagtttta gtccagagta ctcaatggtc tttgttcttt tttttgtatg aaaatgcctt  
 11041 tttacctttt gctatgggta ttattgctat gtctgctttt gcaatgatgt ttgtcaaaca  
 11101 taagcatgca tttctctggt tgtttttggt accttctctt gccactgtag cttattttaa  
 11161 tatggctctat atgcctgcta gttgggtgat gcgtattatg acatgggttg atatggttga  
 11221 tactagtttt aagctaaaag actgtggttat gtatgcatca gctgtagtgt tactaatcct  
 11281 tatgacagca agaactgtgt atgatgatgg tgctaggaga gtgtggacac ttatgaatgt  
 11341 cttgacactc gtttataaag tttattatgg taatgcttta gatcaagcca tttccatgtg  
 11401 ggctcttata atctctgta cttctaacta ctcaagggtga gttacaactg tcatgttttt  
 11461 ggccagaggt gttgttttta tgtgtggtga gtattgccct attttcttca taactggtaa  
 11521 tacacttcag tgtataatgc tagtttattg tttcttaggc tattttttgta cttgttactt  
 11581 tggcctcttt tgtttactca accgctactt tagactgact cttgggtggtt atgattactt  
 11641 agtttctaca caggagtta gatatatgaa ttcacagggga ctactcccac ccaagaatag  
 11701 catagatgcc ttcaaactca acattaaatt gttgggtggt ggtggcaaac cttgtatcaa  
 11761 agtagccact gtacagtcta aatgtcaga tgtaaagtgc acatcagtag tcttactctc  
 11821 agttttgcaa caactcagag tagaatcctc atctaaattg tgggctcaat gtgtccagtt  
 11881 acacaatgac attctcttag ctaaagatac tactgaagcc tttgaaaaaa tggtttctact  
 11941 actttctggt ttgctttcca tgcaggggtgc tgtagacata aacaagcttt gtgaagaaat  
 12001 gctggacaac agggcaacct tacaagctat agcctcagag tttagttccc ttccatcata  
 12061 tgcagctttt gctactgctc aagaagctta tgagcaggct gttgctaatg gtgattctga

*Fig. 12B**continued*

12121 agttgttctt aaaaagttga agaagtcctt gaatgtggct aaatctgaat ttgaccgtga  
12181 tgcagccatg caacgtaagt tggaaaagat ggctgatcaa gctatgaccc aaatgtataa  
12241 acaggctaga tctgaggaca agagggcaaa agttactagt gctatgcaga caatgctttt  
12301 cactatgctt agaaagttgg ataatgatgc actcaacaac attatcaaca atgcaagaga  
12361 tggttgtggt cccttgaaca taatacctct tacaacagca gccaaactaa tggttgtcat  
12421 accagactat aacacatata aaaatacgtg tgatggtaca acatttactt atgcatcagc  
12481 attgtgggaa atccaacagg ttgtagatgc agatagtaaa attggtcaac ttagtgaaat  
12541 tagtatggac aattcaccta atttagcatg gcctcttatt gtaacagctt taagggccaa  
12601 ttctgctgtc aaattacaga ataatgagct tagtcctggt gcactacgac agatgtcttg  
12661 tgctgcoggt actacacaaa ctgcttgcaac tgatgacaat gcgttagctt actacaacac  
12721 aacaaaggga ggtaggtttg tacttgcact gttatccgat ttacaggatt tgaaatgggc  
12781 tagattccct aagagtgatg gaactggtac tatctataca gaactggaac caccttgtag  
12841 gtttggtaca gacacaccta aaggtcctaa agtgaagtat ttatacttta ttaaaggatt  
12901 aaacaaccta aatagaggta tggtagcttg tagttagct gccacagtac gtctacaagc  
12961 tggtaatgca acagaagtgc ctgccaatc aactgtatta tctttctgtg cttttgctgt  
13021 agatgctgct aaagcttaca aagattatct agctagtggg ggacaaccaa tcaactaattg  
13081 tglttaagatg ttgtgtacac aactggtac tggtcaggca ataacagtca caccggaagc  
13141 caatatggat caagaatcct ttgggtggtgc atcgtgttgt ctgtactgcc gttgccacat  
13201 agatcatcca aatcctaaag gatthttgtga cttaaaagggt aagtatgtac aaatacctac  
13261 aacttgtgct aatgaccctg tgggttttac acttaaaaac acagtctgta ccgtctgagg

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

*Fig. 12B* continued

13321 tatgtggaaa ggttatggct gtagttgtga tcaactccgc gaacccatgc ttcagtcage  
 13381 tgatgcacaa togtttttaa acgggtttgc ggtgtaagtg cagcccgtct tacaccgtgc  
 13441 ggcacaggca ctagtactga tgtcgtatac agggcctttg acatctacaa tgataaagta  
 13501 gctgggttttg ctaaattcct aaaaactaat tgttgtegct tccaagaaaa ggacgaagat  
 13561 gacaatttaa ttgattctta ctttgtagtt aagagacaca ctttctctaa ctaccaacat  
 13621 gaagaaacaa tttataattt acttaaggat tgtccagctg ttgctaaaca tgacttcttt  
 13681 aagtttagaa tagacgggtga catggtacca catatatcac gtcaacgtct tactaaatac  
 13741 acaatggcag acctcgtcta tgctttaagg cattttgatg aaggtaattg tgacacatta  
 13801 aaagaaatac ttgtcacata caattgttgt gatgatgatt atttcaataa aaaggactgg  
 13861 tatgattttg tagaaaacc agatatatta cgcgtatacg ccaacttagg tgaacgtgta  
 13921 cgccaagctt tggtaaaaaac agtacaattc tgtgatgcc a tgcgaaatgc tgggtattggt  
 13981 ggtgtactga cattagataa tcaagatctc aatggtaact ggtatgattt cgggtgatttc  
 14041 atacaaacca cgccaggtag tggagttcct gttgtagatt cttattattc attgttaatg  
 14101 cctatattaa ccttgaccag ggctttaact gcagagtcac atgttgacac tgacttaaca  
 14161 aagccttaca ttaagtggga tttgttaaaa tatgacttca cggaagagag gttaaaactc  
 14221 tttgacogtt attttaaata ttgggatcag acataccacc caaattgtgt taactgtttg  
 14281 gatgacagat gcattctgca ttgtgcaaac tttaatgttt tattctctac agtgttccca  
 14341 cttacaagtt ttggaccact agtgagaaaa atatttgttg atggtgttcc atttgtagtt  
 14401 tcaactggat accacttcag agagctaggt gttgtacata atcaggatgt aaacttacat  
 14461 agctotagac ttagttttaa ggaattactt gtgtatgctg ctgaccctgc tatgcacgct  
 14521 gcttctggta atctattact agataaacgc actacgtgct tttcagtagc tgcacttact

*Fig. 12B*  
continued

14581 aacaatgttg cttttcaaac tgtoaaaacc ggtaatttta acaaagactt ctatgacttt  
14641 gctgtgtcta agggtttctt taaggaagga agttctgttg aattaaaca cttcttcttt  
14701 gctcaggatg gtaatgctgc tatcagcgat tatgactact atcgttataa tctaccaaca  
14761 atgtgtgata tcagacaact actatttgta gttgaagttg ttgataagta ctttgattgt  
14821 tacgatggg gctgtattaa tgctaaccaa gtcacgtca acaacctaga caaatcagct  
14881 ggttttccat ttaataaatg gggtaaggct agactttatt atgattcaat gagttatgag  
14941 gatcaagatg cacttttcgc atatacaaaa cgtaatgtca tcctactat aactcaaatg  
15001 aatcttaagt atgccattag tgcaaagaat agagctcgca ccgtagctgg tgtctctatc  
15061 tgtagtacta tgaccaatag acagtttcat caaaaattat tgaaatcaat agccgccact  
15121 agaggagcta ctgtagtaat tggacaaga aaattctatg gtgggtggca caatatgtta  
15181 aaaactgttt atagtgatgt agaaaacct caccttatgg gttgggatta tcctaaatgt  
15241 gatagagcca tgcctaacat gcttagaatt atggcctcac ttgttcttgc tcgcaaacat  
15301 acaacgtggt gtagcttgtc acaccgttcc tatagattag ctaatgagtg tgctcaagta  
15361 ttgagtgaaa tggtcatgtg tggcggttca ctatatgtta aaccaggtgg aacctcatca  
15421 ggagatgcca caactgctta tgctaatagt gtttttaaca tttgtcaagc tgtcacggcc  
15481 aatgttaatg cacttttatc tactgatggg aacaaaattg ccgataagta tgtccgcaat  
15541 ttacaacaca gactttatga gtgtctctat agaaatagag atgttgacac agactttgtg  
15601 aatgagtttt acgcatattt gcgtaaacat ttctcaatga tgatactctc tgacgatgct  
15661 gttgtgtggt tcaatagcac ttatgcatct caaggtctag tggctagcat aaagaacttt  
15721 aagtcagttc tttattatca aaacaatggt tttatgtctg aagcaaatg ttggactgag

*Fig. 12B* continued

15781 actgacctta ctaaaggacc tcatgaattt tgctctcaac atacaatgct agttaaacag  
15841 ggtgatgatt atgtgtacct tccttaccoca gatccatcaa gaatcctagg ggccggctgt  
15901 tttgtagatg atatcgtaaa aacagatggg acacttatga ttgaacgggt cgtgtcttta  
15961 gctatagatg cttaccacct tactaaacat cctaatacagg agtatgctga tgtctttcat  
16021 ttgtacttac aatacataag aaagctacat gatgagttaa caggacacat gttagacatg  
16081 tattctgtta tgcttactaa tgataaacact tcaagggtatt gggaaacctga gttttatgag  
16141 gctatgtaca caccgcatac agtcttacag gctgttgggg cttgtgttct ttgcaattca  
16201 cagacttcat taagatgtgg tgcttgcata cgtagaccat tcttatggtg taaatgctgt  
16261 tacgaccatg tcatatcaac atcacataaa ttagtcttgt ctgttaatcc gtatgtttgc  
16321 aatgctccag gttgtgatgt cacagatgtg actcaacttt acttaggagg tatgagctat  
16381 tattgtaaat cacataaacc acccattagt tttccattgt gtgctaattg acaagttttt  
16441 ggtttatata aaaatacatg tgttggtagc gataatgtta ctgactttaa tgcaattgca  
16501 acatgtgact ggacaaatgc tgggtgattac attttagcta acacctgtac tgaaagactc  
16561 aagctttttg cagcagaaac gotcaaagct actgaggaga catttaaact gtcttatggt  
16621 attgctactg tacgtgaagt gctgtctgac agagaattac atctttcatg ggaagttggt  
16681 aaacctagac caccacttaa ccgaaattat gtctttactg gttatcgtgt aactaaaaac  
16741 agtaaagtac aaataggaga gtacaccttt gaaaaagggt actatggtga tgctgttgtt  
16801 taccgaggta caacaactta caaattaaat gttgggtgatt attttgtgct gacatcacat  
16861 acagtaatgc cattaagtgc acctacacta gtgccacaag agcactatgt tagaattact  
16921 ggcttatacc caacactcaa tatctcagat gagttttcta gcaatggtgc aaattatcaa  
16981 aaggtttgta tgcaaaaagta ttctacactc cagggaccac ctggtactgg taagagtcac

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

*Fig. 12B**continued*

17041 tttgctattg gectagctct ctactaccct tctgotogca tagtgtatac agottgctct  
17101 catgccgctg ttgatgcact atgtgagaag gcattaaaat atttgcctat agataaatgt  
17161 agtagaatta tacctgcacg tgctcgtgta gagtgttttg ataaattcaa agtgaattca  
17221 acattagaac agtatgtctt ttgtactgta aatgcattgc ctgagacgac agcagatata  
17281 gttgtctttg atgaaatttc aatggccaca aattatgatt tgagtgttgt caatgccaga  
17341 ttacgtgcta agcactatgt gtacattggc gaccctgctc aattacctgc accacgcaca  
17401 ttgctaacta agggcacact agaaccagaa tatttcaatt cagtgtgtag acttatgaaa  
17461 actataggtc cagacatggt cctcgggaact tgtcggcggt gtcctgctga aattgttgac  
17521 actgtgagtg ctttggttta tgataataag cttaaagcac ataaagacaa atcagctcaa  
17581 tgctttaaaa tgttttataa ggggtgttacc acgcatgatg tttcatctgc aattaacagg  
17641 ccacaaatag gcgtggttaag agaattcctt acacgtaacc ctgcttggag aaaagctgtc  
17701 tttatttcac cttataattc acagaatgct gtagcctcaa agattttggg actaccaact  
17761 caaactgttg attcatcaca gggctcagaa tatgactatg tcatattcac tcaaaccact  
17821 gaaacagctc actcttgtaa tgtaaacaga tttaatgttg ctattaccag agcaaaaagta  
17881 ggcatacttt gcataatgtc tgatagagac ctttatgaca agttgcaatt tacaagtctt  
17941 gaaattcac gtaggaatgt ggcaacttta caagctgaaa atgtaacagg actctttaa  
18001 gattgtagta aggtaatcac tgggttacat cctacacagg cacctacaca cctcagtggt  
18061 gacactaaat tcaaaaactga aggtttatgt gttgacgtac ctggcatacc taaggacatg  
18121 acctatagaa gactcatctc tatgatgggt tttaaaatga attatcaagt taatggttac  
18181 cctaacatgt ttatcaccgg cgaagaagct ataagacatg tacgtgcatg gattggcttc

18241 gatgtcgagg ggtgtcatgc tactagagaa gctgttggta ccaatttacc tttacagcta  
18301 ggtttttcta caggtgttaa cctagttgct gtacctacag gttatgttga tacacctaat  
18361 aatacagatt tttccagagt tagtgctaaa ccaccgctg gagatcaatt taaacacctc  
18421 ataccactta tgtacaaagg acttccttgg aatgtagtgc gtataaagat tgtacaaatg  
18481 ttaagtgaca cacttaaaaa tctctctgac agagtcgtat ttgtcttatg ggcacatggc  
18541 tttgagttga catctatgaa gtatthttgtg aaaataggac ctgagcgcac ctgttgtcta  
18601 tgtgatagac gtgccacatg cttttccact gcttcagaca cttatgectg ttggcatcat  
18661 tctattggat ttgattacgt ctataatccg tttatgattg atgttcaaca atggggtttt  
18721 acaggtaacc tacaaagcaa ccatgatctg tattgtcaag tccatggtaa tgcacatgta  
18781 gctagttgtg atgcaatcat gactaggtgt ctagctgtcc acgagtgctt tgттаagcgt  
18841 gttgactgga ctattgaata tcctataatt ggtgatgaac tgaagattaa tgcggcttgt  
18901 agaaaggttc aacacatggt tgthaaagct gcattattag cagacaaatt cccagttctt  
18961 cacgacattg gtaaccctaa agctattaag tgtgtacctc aagctgatgt agaatggaag  
19021 ttctatgatg cacagccttg tagtgacaaa gcttataaaa tagaagaatt attctattct  
19081 tatgccacac attctgacaa attcacagat ggtgtatgcc tattttggaa ttgcaatgtc  
19141 gatagatatc ctgctaattc cattgthttgt agatttgaca ctagagtgct atctaacctt  
19201 aacttgcoctg gttgtgatgg tggcagthttg tatgtaaata aacatgcatt coacacacca  
19261 gctthttgata aaagtgcctt tgthtaattta aaacaattac cattthttcta ttactctgac  
19321 agtccatgtg agtctcatgg aaaacaagta gtgtcagata tagattatgt accactaaag  
19381 tctgctacgt gtataaacacg ttgcaattta ggtggthctg tctgtagaca toatgcta  
19441 gagtacagat tgtatctcga tgcttataac atgatgatct cagctggctt tagctthttg

*Fig. 12B**continued*



19501 gtttacaaac aatttgatac ttataacctc tggaaacactt ttacaagact toagagttta  
19561 gaaaatgtgg cttttaatgt tgtaaataag ggacactttg atggacaaca ggggtgaagta  
19621 ccagtttcta tcattaataa cactgtttac acaaaagttg atgggtggtga tgtagaattg  
19681 tttgaaaata aaacaacatt acctgttaat gtagcatttg agctttgggc taagcgcaac  
19741 attaaaccag taccagaggt gaaaatactc aataatttgg gtgtggacat tgctgcta  
19801 actgtgatct gggactacaa aagagatgct ccagcacata tatctactat tgggtgtttgt  
19861 tctatgactg acatagccaa gaaaccaact gaaacgattt gtgcaccact cactgtcttt  
19921 tttgatggta gagttgatgg tcaagtagac ttatttagaa atgcccgtaa tgggtgttctt  
19981 attacagaag gtagtgttaa aggtttacaa ccactctgtag gtcccaaaca agctagtctt  
20041 aatggagtca cattaattgg agaagccgta aaaacacagt tcaattatta taagaaagtt  
20101 gatgggtgtt tccaacaatt acctgaaact tactttactc agagtagaaa tttacaagaa  
20161 tttaaaccca ggagtcaaat ggaaattgat ttcttagaat tagctatgga tgaattcatt  
20221 gaacggtata aattagaagg ctatgccttc gaacatatcg tttatggaga ttttagtcat  
20281 agtcagttag gtggtttaca tctactgatt ggactagcta aacgttttaa ggaatcacct  
20341 tttgaattag aagattttat tcctatggac agtacagtta aaaactattt cataacagat  
20401 gcgcaaacag gttcatctaa gtgtgtgtgt tctgttattg atttattact tgatgatttt  
20461 gttgaaataa taaaatcca agatttatct gtagtttcta aggttgtcaa agtgactatt  
20521 gactatacag aaatttcatt tatgctttgg tgtaaagatg gccatgtaga aacattttac  
20581 caaaattac aatctagtca agcgtggcaa ccgggtggtg ctatgcctaa tctttacaaa  
20641 atgcaaagaa tgctattaga aaagtgtgac cttcaaaatt atgggtgatag tgcaacatta  
20701 cctaaaggca taatgatgaa tgtcgcaaaa tatactcaac tgtgtcaata tttaaacaca

*Fig. 12B**continued*

20761 ttaacattag ctgtacccta taatatgaga gttatacatt ttgggtgctgg ttctgataaa  
20821 ggagttgcac caggtacagc tgttttaaga cagtggttgc ctacgggtac gctgcttgtc  
20881 gattcagatc ttaatgactt tgtctctgat gcagattcaa ctttgattgg tgattgtgca  
20941 actgtacata cagctaataa atgggatttc attattagtg atatgtacga ccctaagact  
21001 aaaaatgtta caaaagaaaa tgactctaaa gaggggtttt tcacttacat ttgtgggttt  
21061 atacaacaaa agctagctct tggagggtcc gtggctataa agataacaga acattcttgg  
21121 aatgotgac tttataagct catgggacac ttcgcatggg ggacagcctt tgttactaat  
21181 gtgaatgogt catcatctga agcattttta attggatgta attatcttgg caaaccacgc  
21241 gaacaaatag atggttatgt catgcatgca aattacatat tttggaggaa tacaatcca  
21301 attcagttgt cttcctattc tttatttgac atgagtaaatt tccccttaa attaaggggt  
21361 actgctgtta tgtcttttaa agaagggtcaa atcaatgata tgattttatc tcttcttagt  
21421 aaaggtagac ttataattag agaaaacaac agagttgtta tttctagtga tgttcttggt  
21481 aacaactaaa cgaacaatgt ttgtttttct tgttttattg ccactagtct ctagtcagtg  
21541 tgттаатстт асаассагаа ссааттас ссстгаас астаатстт тсасасгтгг  
21601 tgtttattac cctgacaaag ttttcagatc ctcagtttta cattcaactc aggacttggt  
21661 cttacctttc ttttccaatg ttacttggtt ccatgttata tctgggacca atgggtactaa  
21721 gaggtttgat aacctgtcc taccatttaa tgatgggtgt tatttttgott ccattgagaa  
21781 gtctaacata ataagaggct ggatttttgg tactacttta gattcgaaga cccagtcctc  
21841 acttattggt aataacgcta ctaatgttgt tattaaagtc tgtgaatttc aattttgtaa  
21901 tgatccattt ttggaccaca aaaacaacaa aagttggatg gaaagtgagt tcagagttta

21961 ttctagtgcg aataattgca cttttgaata tgtctctcag ctttttetta tggaccttga  
22021 aggaaaacag ggtaatttca aaaatccttag ggaatttggtg ttttaagaata ttgatggtta  
22081 tttttaaata tattctaagc acacgcctat tatagtgcgt gagccagaag atctccctca  
22141 gggtttttgc gctttagaac cattggtaga tttgccaata ggtattaaca tcaactaggtt  
22201 tcaaacttta cttgctttac atagaagtta tttgactcct ggtgattctt cttcagggtg  
22261 gacagctggt gctgcagctt attatgtggg ttatcttcaa cctaggactt ttctattaaa  
22321 atataatgaa aatggaacca ttacagatgc tgtagactgt gcacttgacc ctctctcaga  
22381 aacaaagtgt acgttgaaat ccttcactgt agaaaaagga atctatcaaa cttctaactt  
22441 tagagtccaa ccaacagaat ctattgtagg atttcctaata attacaaact tgtgcccttt  
22501 tgatgaagtt ttttaacgcca ccagatttgc atctgtttat gcttggaaca ggaagagaat  
22561 cagcaactgt gttgctgatt attctgtcct atataatctc gcaccatttt tcaactttta  
22621 gtgttatgga gtgtctccta ctaaattaaa tgatctctgc tttactaatg tctatgcaga  
22681 ttcatttgta attagaggtg atgaagtcag acaaatoctt ccagggcaaa ctggaaatat  
22741 tgctgattat aattataaat taccagatga ttttacaggc tgcgttatag cttggaattc  
22801 taacaagctt gattctaagg ttagtggtaa ttataattac ctgtatagat tgtttaggaa  
22861 gtotaatctc aaaccttttg agagagatat ttcaactgaa atctatcagg ccggtaacaa  
22921 accttgtaat ggtgttgcag gttttaattg ttactttcct ttacgatcat atagtttccg  
22981 acccacttat ggtgttggtc accaaccata cagagtagta gtactttctt ttgaacttct  
23041 acatgcacca gcaactgttt gtggacctaa aaagtctact aatttggtta aaaacaaatg  
23101 tgtcaatttc aacttcaatg gtttaaaagg cacaggtggt cttactgagt ctaacaaaaa

Fig. 12B continued

23161 gtttctgcct ttccaacaat ttggcagaga cattgctgac actactgatg ctgtccgtga  
23221 tccacagaca cttgagatte ttgacattac accatgttct tttgggtggtg tcagtgttat  
23281 aacaccagga acaaatactt ctaaccaggt tgotgttctt tatcaggggtg ttaactgcac  
23341 agaagtcctt gttgctatcc atgcagatca acttactcct acttggcggtg tttattctac  
23401 aggttctaata gtttttcaaa cacgtgcagg ctgtttaata ggggctgaat atgtcaacaa  
23461 ctcatatgag tgtgacatac ccattgggtgc aggtatatgc gctagttatc agactcagac  
23521 taagtctcat cggcggggcac gtagtgtagc tagtcaatcc atcattgcct acactatgtc  
23581 acttgggtgoa gaaaattcag ttgcttactc taataactct attgccatac ccacaaattt  
23641 tactattagt gttaccacag aaattctacc agtgtctatg accaagacat cagtagattg  
23701 tacaatgtac atttgtgggtg attcaactga atgcagcaat cttttgttgc aatatggcag  
23761 tttttgtaca caattaaaac gtgctttaac tggaatagct gttgaacaag acaaaaacac  
23821 ccaagaagtt tttgcacaag tcaaacaaat ttacaaaaca ccaccaatta aatatttttg  
23881 tggttttaat ttttcacaaa tattaccaga tccatcaaaa ccaagcaaga ggtcatttat  
23941 tgaagatcta cttttcaaca aagtgacact tgcagatgct ggcttcatca aacaatatgg  
24001 tgattgcctt ggtgatattg ctgctagaga cctcatttgt gcacaaaagt ttaaaggcct  
24061 tactgttttg ccaccttgc tcacagatga aatgattgct caatacactt ctgcactggt  
24121 agcgggtaca atcacttotg gttggacott tgggtgcagg gotgcattac aaataaccatt  
24181 tgctatgcaa atggcttata ggtttaatgg tattggagtt acacagaatg ttctctatga  
24241 gaaccaaaaa ttgattgcca accaatttaa tagtgctatt ggcaaaattc aagactcact  
24301 ttcttccaca gcaagtgcac ttggaaaact tcaagatgtg gtcaaccata atgcacaagc  
24361 tttaaacacg cttgttaaac aacttagctc caaatttggg gcaatttcaa gtgttttaaa

*Fig. 12B**continued*

24421 tgatatcttt tcacgtcttg acaaagttga ggctgaagtg caaattgata ggttgatcac  
24481 aggcagactt caaagtttgc agacatatgt gactcaacaa ttaattagag ctgcagaaat  
24541 cagagcttct gctaactctg ctgctactaa aatgtcagag tgtgtacttg gacaatcaaa  
24601 aagagttgat ttttgtggaa agggctatca tcttatgtcc ttcctcagt cagcacctca  
24661 tgggtgtagtc ttcttgcattg tgacttatgt ccctgcacaa gaaaagaact tcacaactgc  
24721 tcctgccatt tgtcatgatg gaaaagcaca ctttcctcgt gaagggtgtct ttgtttcaaa  
24781 tggcacacac tggtttgtaa cacaaaggaa tttttatgaa ccacaaatca ttactacaga  
24841 caacacattt gtgtctggta actgtgatgt tgtaatagga attgtcaaca acacagttta  
24901 tgatcctttg caacctgaat tagattcatt caaggaggag ttagataaat attttaagaa  
24961 tcatacatca ccagatgttg atttagggtga catctctggc attaatagctt cagttgtaaa  
25021 cattcaaaaa gaaattgacc gcctcaatga ggttgccaag aatttaaag aatctctcat  
25081 cgatctccaa gaacttgga agtatgagca gtatataaaa tggccatggt acatttggct  
25141 aggttttata gctggcttga ttgccatagt aatggtgaca attatgcttt gctgtatgac  
25201 cagttgctgt agttgtctca agggctggtg ttcttgtgga tcctgctgca aatttgatga  
25261 agacgactct gagccagtgc tcaaaggagt caaattacat tacacataaa cgaacttatg  
25321 gatttgttta tgagaatott cacaaattgga actgtaactt tgaagcaagg tgaaatcaag  
25381 gatgctactc cttcagattt tgttcgcgct actgcaacga taccgataca agcctcactc  
25441 cctttcggat ggcttattgt tggcgttgca cttcttgctg tttttcagag cgcttccaaa  
25501 atcataactc tcaaaaagag atggcaacta gcactctcca aggggtgttca ctttgtttgc  
25561 aacttgctgt tgttgtttgt aacagtttac tcacaccttt tgctcgttgc tgctggcctt

Fig. 12B continued

25621 gaagcccctt ttctctatct ttatgcttta gtctacttct tgcagagtat aaactttgta  
25681 agaataataa tgaggctttg gctttgctgg aatgccggt ccaaaaaccc attactttat  
25741 gatgccaaact attttctttg ctggcatact aattgttacg actattgtat accttacaat  
25801 agtgtaactt cttcaattgt cattaacttca ggtgatggca caacaagtcc tatttctgaa  
25861 catgactacc agattggtgg ttatactgaa aaatgggaat ctggagttaa agactgtggt  
25921 gtattacaca gttacttcac ttcagactat taccagctgt actcaactca attgagtaca  
25981 gacactgggtg ttgaacatgt taccttcttc atctacaata aaattgttga tgagcctgaa  
26041 gaacatgtcc aaattcacac aatcgacggt tcatccggag ttgttaatcc agtaatggaa  
26101 ccaatttatg atgaaccgac gacgactact agcgtgcctt tgtaagcaca agctgatgag  
26161 tacgaactta tgtactcatt cgtttcggaa gagataggta cgttaatagt taatagcgta  
26221 cttctttttc ttgctttcgt ggtattcttg ctagttacac tagccatcct tactgocgtt  
26281 cgattgtgtg cgtactgctg caatattgtt aacgtgagtc ttgtaaaacc ttctttttac  
26341 gtttactctc gtgttaaaaa tctgaattct tctagagttc ctgatcttct ggtctaaacg  
26401 aactaaatat tatattagtt tttctgtttg gaactttaat tttagccatg gcaggttcca  
26461 acggtactat taccgttgaa gagcttaaaa agctccttga agaatggaac ctagtaatag  
26521 gtttcctatt ccttacatgg atttgtcttc tacaatttgc ctatgccaac aggaataggt  
26581 ttttgtatat aattaagtta attttcctct ggctgttatg gccagtaact ttaacttggt  
26641 ttgtgcttgc tgctgtttac agaataaatt ggatcaccgg tgggaattgct atcgcaatgg  
26701 cttgtcttgt aggcttgatg tggctcagct acttcattgc ttctttcaga ctgtttgcg  
26761 gtaecgcttc catgtggtca ttcaatccag aaactaacat tcttctcaac gtgccactcc  
26821 atggcactat tctgaccaga ccgcttctag aaagtgaact cgtaatcgga gctgtgatcc

*Fig. 12B*  
continued

26881 ttcgtggaca tottcgtatt gctggacacc atctaggacg ctgtgacatc aaggacctgc  
 26941 ctaaagaaat cactgttgct acatcacgaa cgctttctta ttacaaattg ggagcttcgc  
 27001 agcgtgtagc aggtgactca ggttttgctg catacagtcg ctacaggatt ggcaactata  
 27061 aattaaacac agaccattcc agtagcagtg acaatattgc tttgcttgta cagtaagtga  
 27121 caacagatgt ttcactctcg tgactttcag gttactatag cagagatatt actaattatt  
 27181 atgcggactt ttaaagtttc catttggaat cttgattaca tcataaacct cataattaaa  
 27241 aatttatcta agtcaactaac tgagaataaa tattctcaat tagatgaaga gcaaccaatg  
 27301 gagattgatt aaacgaacat gaaaattatt cttttcttgg cactgataac actcgcctact  
 27361 tgtgagcttt atcactacca agagtgtggt agaggtacaa cagtactttt aaaagaacct  
 27421 tgctcttctg gaacatacga gggcaattca ccatttcctc ctctagctga taacaaattt  
 27481 gcactgactt gctttagcac tcaatttgct tttgcttgtc ctgacggcgt aaaacacgtc  
 27541 tatcagttac gtgccagatc agtttcacct aaactgttca tcagacaaga ggaagttcaa  
 27601 gaactttaact ctccaatttt tottattggt gcggcaatag tgtttataac actttgcttc  
 27661 aactcaaaa gaaagacaga atgattgaac tttcattaat tgacttctat ttgtgctttt  
 27721 tagcctttct gttattcctt gttttaatta tgcttattat cttttgggtc tcaottgaac  
 27781 tgcaagatca taatgaaact tgtoacgcct aaacgaacat gaaatttctt gttttottag  
 27841 gaatcatcac aactgtagct gcatttcacc aagaatgtag ttacagtca tgtactcaac  
 27901 atcaaccata tgtagttgat gaccctgtc ctattcactt ctattctaaa tggatatta  
 27961 gagtaggagc tagaaaatca gcaccttaa ttgaattgtg cgtggatgag gctggttota  
 28021 aatcacccat tcagtacatc gatatcggtg attatacagt ttctgttta ctttttacia

*Fig. 12B* continued

28081 ttaattgcca ggaacctaaa ttgggtagtc ttgtagtgcg ttgttcggtc tatgaagact  
28141 ttttagagta tcatgacggt cgtgttgttt tagatttcat ctaaacgaac aaacttaaat  
28201 gtctgataat ggaccccaaa atcagcgaaa tgcactccgc attacgtttg gtggaccctc  
28261 agattcaact ggcagtaacc agaatggtgg ggcgcgatca aaacaacgtc ggccccaagg  
28321 tttaccaat aatactgctt cttggttcac cgtctcact caacatggca aggaagacct  
28381 taaattccct cgaggacaag gcgttccaat taacaccaat agcagtccag atgaccaaat  
28441 tggctactac cgaagagcta ccagacgaat tcgtggtggt gacggtaaaa tgaaagatct  
28501 cagtccaaga tggatattct actacctagg aactgggcca gaagctggac ttccctatgg  
28561 tgctaacaaa gacggcatca tatgggttgc aactgagggga gccttgaata caccaaaaaga  
28621 tcacattggc acccgcaatc ctgctaacaa tgctgcaatc gtgctacaac ttcctcaagg  
28681 aacaacattg ccaaaaggct tctacgcaga agggagcaga ggcggcagtc aagcctcttc  
28741 tcgttcctca tcacgtagtc gcaacagttc aagaaattca actccaggca gcagtaaacg  
28801 aacttctcct gctagaatgg ctggcaatgg cggtgatgct gctcttgctt tgctgctgct  
28861 tgacagattg aaccagcttg agagcaaaaat gtctggtaaa ggccaacaac aacaaggcca  
28921 aactgtcact aagaaatctg ctgctgaggc ttctaagaag cctcggcaaa aacgtactgc  
28981 cactaaagca tacaatgtaa cacaagcttt cggcagacgt ggtccagaac aaaccaagg  
29041 aaatthtggg gaccaggaac taatcagaca aggaactgat tacaacatt gcccgcaaat  
29101 tgcacaattt gccccagcg cttcagcgtt cttcggaatg tcgcgcatth gcattggaagt  
29161 cacaccttcg ggaacgtggt tgacctacac aggtgccatc aaattggatg acaaagatcc  
29221 aaatthcaaa gatcaagtca tthtgctgaa taagcatatt gacgcataca aaacattccc  
29281 accaacagag cctaaaaagg acaaaaagaa gaaggctgat gaaactcaag ccttaccgca

*Fig. 12B**continued*



29341 gagacagaag aaacagcaaa ctgtgactct tcttcctgct gcagatttgg atgatttctc  
29401 caaacaattg caacaatcca tgagcagtgct tgactcaact caggcctaaa ctcatgcaga  
29461 ccacacaagg cagatgggct atataaacgt ttctcgctttt ccgtttacga tatatagtct  
29521 actccttgctc agaatgaatt ctcgtaacta catagcacia gtagatgtag ttaactttaa  
29581 tctcacatag caatctttaa tcagtggtgta acattaggga ggacttgaaa gagccaccac  
29641 attttcaccg aggccacgcg gagtacgatc gagtgtacag tgaacaatgc tagggagagc  
29701 tgocctatatg gaagagccct aatgtgtaaa attaatttta gta

*Fig. 12B* continued

# Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 isolate Wuhan-Hu-1, complete genome

NCBI Reference Sequence: NC\_045512.2

## FASTA Graphics

### Go to:

LOCUS NC\_045512 29903 bp ss-RNA linear VRL 18-JUL-2020  
DEFINITION Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 isolate Wuhan-Hu-1,  
complete genome.  
ACCESSION NC\_045512  
VERSION NC\_045512.2  
DBLINK BioProject: PRJNA485481  
KEYWORDS RefSeq.  
SOURCE Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2)  
ORGANISM Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

WO 2024/015510

138/254

PCT/US2023/027622

*Fig. 12C* continued

Viruses; Riboviria; Orthornavirae; Pisuviricota; Pisoniviricetes;  
Nidovirales; Cornidovirineae; Coronaviridae; Orthocoronavirinae;  
Betacoronavirus; Sarbecovirus.

- REFERENCE 1 (bases 1 to 29903)
- AUTHORS Wu, F., Zhao, S., Yu, B., Chen, Y.M., Wang, W., Song, Z.G., Hu, Y.,  
Tao, Z.W., Tian, J.H., Pei, Y.Y., Yuan, M.L., Zhang, Y.L., Dai, F.H.,  
Liu, Y., Wang, Q.M., Zheng, J.J., Xu, L., Holmes, E.C. and Zhang, Y.Z.
- TITLE A new coronavirus associated with human respiratory disease in  
China
- JOURNAL Nature 579 (7798), 265-269 (2020)
- PUBMED 32015508
- REMARK Erratum: [Nature. 2020 Apr; 580(7803):E7. PMID: 32296181]
- REFERENCE 2 (bases 13476 to 13503)
- AUTHORS Baranov, P.V., Henderson, C.M., Anderson, C.B., Gesteland, R.F.,  
Atkins, J.F. and Howard, M.T.
- TITLE Programmed ribosomal frameshifting in decoding the SARS-CoV  
genome
- JOURNAL Virology 332 (2), 498-510 (2005)
- PUBMED 15680415
- REFERENCE 3 (bases 29728 to 29768)

*Fig. 12C* continued

AUTHORS Robertson, M.P., Igel, H., Baertsch, R., Haussler, D., Ares, M. Jr.  
and  
Scott, W.G.

TITLE The structure of a rigorously conserved RNA element within the  
SARS  
virus genome

JOURNAL PLoS Biol. 3 (1), e5 (2005)

PUBMED 15630477

REFERENCE 4 (bases 29609 to 29657)

AUTHORS Williams, G.D., Chang, R.Y. and Brian, D.A.

TITLE A phylogenetically conserved hairpin-type 3' untranslated region  
pseudoknot functions in coronavirus RNA replication

JOURNAL J. Virol. 73 (10), 8349-8355 (1999)

PUBMED 10482585

REFERENCE 5 (bases 1 to 29903)

CONSRIM NCBI Genome Project

TITLE Direct Submission

JOURNAL Submitted (17-JAN-2020) National Center for Biotechnology  
Information, NIH, Bethesda, MD 20894, USA

REFERENCE 6 (bases 1 to 29903)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

WO 2024/015510

140/254

PCT/US2023/027622

*Fig. 12C* continued

AUTHORS Wu, F., Zhao, S., Yu, B., Chen, Y.-M., Wang, W., Hu, Y., Song, Z.-G.,  
Tao, Z.-W., Tian, J.-H., Pei, Y.-Y., Yuan, M.L., Zhang, Y.-L.,  
Dai, F.-H., Liu, Y., Wang, Q.-M., Zheng, J.-J., Xu, L., Holmes, E.C.

and

Zhang, Y.-Z.

TITLE Direct Submission

JOURNAL Submitted (05-JAN-2020) Shanghai Public Health Clinical Center &  
School of Public Health, Fudan University, Shanghai, China

COMMENT REVIEWED REFSEQ: This record has been curated by NCBI staff. The  
reference sequence is identical to MN908947.

On Jan 17, 2020 this sequence version replaced NC\_045512.1.

Annotation was added using homology to SARSr-CoV NC\_004718.3. ###

have Formerly called 'Wuhan seafood market pneumonia virus.' If you  
questions or suggestions, please email us at

info@ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

and include the accession number NC\_045512.### Protein structures  
can be found at

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/structure/?term=sars-cov-2.### Find  
all other Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2

(SARS-CoV-2) sequences at

*Fig. 12C* continued

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/genbank/sars-cov-2-seqs/>

##Assembly-Data-START##

Assembly Method :: Megahit v. V1.1.3

Sequencing Technology :: Illumina

##Assembly-Data-END##

COMPLETENESS: full length.

FEATURES

|              | Location/Qualifiers  |
|--------------|--|
| source       | 1..29903<br>/organism="Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2"<br>/mol_type="genomic RNA"<br>/isolate="Wuhan-Hu-1"<br>/host="Homo sapiens"<br>/db_xref="taxon:2697049"<br>/country="China"<br>/collection_date="Dec-2019" |
| <u>5'UTR</u> | 1..265   |
| <u>gene</u>  | 266..21555<br>/gene="ORF1ab"<br>/locus_tag="GU280_gp01"  |

CDS

```
/db_xref="GeneID:43740578"  
join(266..13468,13468..21555)  
/gene="ORFlab"  
/locus_tag="GU280_gp01"  
/ribosomal_slippage  
/note="pplab; translated by -1 ribosomal frameshift"  
/codon_start=1  
/product="ORFlab polyprotein"  
/protein_id="YP_009724389.1"  
/db_xref="GeneID:43740578"
```

```
/translation="MESLVPGFNEKTHVQLSLPVLQVRDVLVRGFGDSVEEVLSEARQ  
HLKDGTCGLVEVEKGVLPQLEQPYVFIKRS DARTAPHGHVMVELVAELEGIQYGRSGE  
TLGVLVPHVGEIPVAYRKVLLRKNNGNKGAGGHSYGADLKSFDLGDELGTDPYEDFQEN  
WNTKHSSGVTRELMRELNGGAYTRYVDN NFCGPDGYPLECIKDLLARAGKASCTLSEQ  
LDFIDTKRGVYCCREHEHEIAWYTERSEKSYELQTPFEIKLAKKFDTFNGECPNFVFP
```

*Fig. 12C* continued

LNSIIKTIQPRVEKKKLDGFMGRIRSVYPVASPNECNQMCLSTLMKCDHCGETSWQTG  
DFVKATCEFCGTENLTKEGATTCGYLPQNAVVKIYCPACHNSEVGPESHSLAEYHNESG  
LKTILRKGGRRTIAFGGCVFSYVGCHNKCAYWVPRASANIGCNHTGVVGESEGLNDNL  
LEILQKEKVNINIVGDFKLNEEIAIILASFSASTSAFVETVKGLDYKAFKQIVESCGN  
FKVTKGKAKKGAWNIGEOKSILSPLYAFASEAARVVRSIFSRTLETAQNSVRVLOKAA  
ITILDGISQYSLRLIDAMMFTSDLATNNLVVMAYITGGVVQLTSQWLTNIFGTVYEKL  
KPVLDWLEEKFKEGVEFLRDGWEIVKFI STCACEIVGGQIVTCAKEIKESVQTFKLV  
NKFLALCADSIIIGGAKLKALNLGETFVTHSKGLYRKC VKSREETGLLMPLKAPKEII  
FLEGETLPTEVLTEEVVLKTGDLQPLEQPTSEAVEAPLVGTPVCINGLMLEIKDTEK  
YCALAPNMMVTNNTFTLKG GAPT KVTFGDDTVIEVQGYKSVNITFELDERIDKVLNEK

*Fig. 12C* continued



CSAYTVELGTEVNEFACVVADAVIKTLQPVSELLTPLGIDLDEWSMATYYLFDSEGEF  
KLASHMYCSFYPPDEDEEEEGDCEEEEFEPSTQYEYGTEDDYQGKPLEFGATSAALQPE  
EEQEEDWLDDDSQQTVGQQDGSEDNQTTTIQTIVEVQPQLEMELTPVVQTIENVNSFSG  
YLKLTIDNVYIKNADIVEEAKKVKPTVVVNAANVYLKHGGGVAGALNKATNNAMQVESD  
DYIATNGPLKVGGSCVLSGHNLAKHCLHVVGPNVKNKGEDIQLLKSAYENFNQHEVLLA  
PLLSAGIFGADPIHSLRVCVDTVRTNVYLAVFDKNLYDKLVSSSFLEMKSEKQVEQKIA  
EIPKEEVKPFITESKPSVEQRKQDDKKIKACVEEVTTTLEETKFLTENLLLYIDINGN  
LHPDSATLVSDIDIIFLKKDAPYIVGDVVQEGVLTAVVIPTKKAGGTTEMLAKALRKV  
PTDNYITTYPGQGLNGYTVVEEAKTVLKKCKSAFYILPSIISNEKQEILGTVSWNLREM  
LAHAEETRKLMPVCVETKAIIVSTIQRKYKGIKIQEGVVDYGARFYFYTSKTTVASLIN

Fig. 12C *continued*

TLNDLNETLVTMP LGYVTHGLNLEEAARYMRSLKVPATVSVSSPDAVTAYNGYLTSSS  
KTPEEHFIETISLAGSYKDWSYSGQSTQLGIEFLKRGDKSVYYT SNPTTFHLDGEVIT  
FDNLKTL LSLREVRTIKVFTTVDNINLHTQVVDMSMTYGQQFGPTYLDGADVTKIKPH  
NSHEGKTFYVLPNDDTLRVEAFEYHYHTTDP SFLGRYMSALNHTKKWKYPQVNGLT SIK  
WADNNCYLATA LLTLOQIELKFNPPALQDAYYRARAGEAANFCAL I LAYCNKTVGELG  
DVRETMSYLFQHANLDSCKRVLNVVCKTCGQQQTTLKGVEAVMYMGTL S YEQFKKGVQ  
IPCTCGKQATKYL VQQESP FVMMSAPPAQYELKHGTF TCASEYTGNYQC GHYKHITSK  
ETLYCIDGALLTKSSEYKGP ITDVFYKENS YTTTTIKPV TYKLDGVVCTE IDPKLDNYY  
KKDNSYFTEQP IDLVPNQPYPNASFDNFKFVCDNIK FADDLNQLTGYKKPASRELKVT  
FFPDLNGDVVAIDYKHYTP SFKKGAKLLHKP IVWHVNNATNKATYKPNTWC IRCLWST

*Fig. 12C* continued

KPVETSNSFDVLKSEDAQGMDNLACEDLKPVSEEVVENPTIQKDVLECNVKTTEVVGD  
IILKPANNSLKITEEVGHTDLMAAYVDNSSLTIKKPNELSRVLGLKTLATHGLAAVNS  
VPWDTIANYAKPFLNKVVSTTTNIVTRCLNRVCTNYMPYFFTLLLQLCTFTRSTNSRI  
KASMPTTIAKNTVKSVMGKFCLEASFNYLKS PNF SKLINIIWFLLLSVCLGSLIYSTA  
ALGVLMNSNLGMP SYCTGYREGYLNSTNVTIATYCTGSIPCSVCLSGLDSDTYP SLET  
IQITISSFKWDLTAFGLVAEWFLAYILFTRFFYVLGLAAIMQLFFSYFAVHFISNSWL  
MWLI INLVQMAP ISAMVRMYIFFASFYYVWKS YVHVVDGCNSSTCMMC YKRN RATRVE  
CTTIVNGVRRSFYVYANGGKGFCKLHNWNCVNCDTFCAGSTFISDEVARDLSLQFKRP  
INPTDQSSYIVDSVTVKNGSIHLYFDKAGQKTYERHSLSHFVNLDNLRANNTKGS LPI  
NVIVFDGKSKCEESSAKSASVYYSQLMCQPILLLDQALVSDVGD SAEVAVKMF DAYVN

TFSSTFNVPMEKCLKTLVATAEAEELAKNVSLDNVLSSTFI SAARQGFVDS DVETKDVVEC  
LKLSHQSDIEVTGDS CNNYMLTYNKVENMTPRDLGACIDCSARHINAQVAKSHNIALI  
WNVKDFMSLSEQLRKQIRSAAKNNLPFKLTCATTRQVVNVVTTKIALKGGKIVNNWL  
KQLIKVTLVFLFVAAIFYLITPVHVMSKHTDFSSEIIGYKAIDGGVTRDIASTDTCF  
NKHADFDTWFSQRGGSYTNDKACPLIAAVITREVG FVVPGLPGTILRTTNGDFLHFLP  
RVFSAVGNICYTPSKLIEYTD FATSACVLAAECTIFKDASGKVPYCYDTNVLEGSVA  
YESLRPDTRYVLM DGSIIQFPNTYLEGSVRVVTTFDSEYCRHGT CERSEAGVCVSTSG  
RWVLNNDYYRSLPGVFCGVDAVNLLTNMFTPLIQPIGALDISASIVAGGIVAIIVTCL  
AAYFMREFRAFG EYSHVVAFN TLLFLMSFTVLCLTPVYSFLPGVYSVIYLYLTFYLTN  
DVSFLAHIQWMVMFTPLVPFWIT IAYIICI STKH FYWFFSNYLRKRRVVFNGVSESTFE

EAALCTFLLNKEMYLKLRSDVLLPLTQYNRYLALYNKYKYFSGAMDITTSYREAACCHL  
AKALNDFSNSGSDVLYQPPQTSITSAVLQSGFRKMAFP SGKVEGCMVQVTCGTTTLNG  
LWLDDVVYCPRHVICTSEDMLNPNYEDLLIRKSNHNFLVQAGNVQLRVIGHSMQNCVL  
KLVDTANPKTPKYKFVRIQPGQTF SVLACYNGSP SGVYQCAMRPNFTIKGSFLNGSC  
GSVGFNIDYDCVSFCYMHHMELPTGVHAGTDLEGNFYGPFVDRQTAQAAGTDTTITVN  
VLAWLYAAVINGDRWFLNRF TTTLNDFNLVAMKYNYEPLTQDHVDILGPLSAQTGIAV  
LDMCASLKELLQNGMNGRTILGSALLEDEFTPF DVVRQCSGVTFQSAVKRTIKGTHHW  
LLLTILTSLLVLVQSTQWSLFFFLYENAF LPFAMGI IAMSAFAMMFVKHKHAF LCLFL  
LPSLATVAYFNMVYMPASWVMRIMTWLDMVDTSLSGFKLKDCVMYASAVVLLILMTAR  
TVYDDGARRVWTL MNVLT LVYKVYYGNALDQAI SMWALI ISVTSNYSGVVTTVMFLAR

*Fig. 12C* continued

GIVFMCVEYCP IFF ITGNTLQCIMLVYCFLGYFCTCYFGLFCLLNRYFRLTLGVYDYL  
VSTQEF RYMNSQGLLPKNS IDAFKLN I KLLGVGGKPCIKVATVQSKMSDVKCTSVVL  
LSVLQQLRVES SSKLWAQCVQLHND ILLAKDTTEAFEKMSVLLSVLLSMQGAVDINKL  
CEEMLDNRATLQAIASEFSSLP SYAAFATAQEAYEQAVANGDSEVVLKKLKKS LNVAK  
SEFDRDAAMQRKLE KMADQAMTQMYKQARSEDKRAKVT SAMQTMLFTMLRKLNDALN  
NIINNARDGCVPLN I IPLTTAAKLMVVIPDYNTYKNTCDGTTFTYASALWE IQQVVDA  
DSKIVQLSEI SMDNSPNLAWPLIVTALRANS AVKLNNELSPVALRQMSCAAGTTQTA  
CTDDNALAYYNTTKGGRFVLALLSDLQDLKWARFPKSDGTGTIYTELEPPCRFVTDTP  
KGPVKYLYFIKGLNNLNRGMVLGSLAATVRLQAGNATEVPANSTVLSFCAFAVDAAK  
AYKDYLASGGQP ITNCVKMLCTHTGTGQAITVTPEANMDQESFGGASCCLYCRCHIDH

*Fig. 12C* continued

PNPKGFCDLKGGKYVQIPITTCANDPVGFTLKN TVCTVCGMWKGYGCSCDQLREPMLQSA  
DAQSFLNRVCGVSAARLTPCGTGTSTDVVYRAFDIYNDKVAGFAKFLKTNCCRFQEKD  
EDDNLIDSYFVVKRHTFSNYQHEETIYNLLKDCPAVAKHDFFKFRIDGDMVPHISRQR  
LTKYTMADLVYALRHFDEGNCDTLKEILVTYNCCDDYFNKKDWYDFVENPDILRVYA  
NLGERVRQALLKTVQFCDAMRNAGIVGVLTLDNQLNGNWDYDFGDFIQTPGSGVPPVV  
DSYYSLLMPILTLTRALTAESHVDTDLTKPYIKWDLLKYDFTEERLKLFDYFQYWDQ  
TYHPNCVNCLDDRCILHCANFNVLFS TVFPPTSFGPLVRKIFVDGVPFVVSTGYHFRE  
LGVVHNQDVNLHSSRLSEKELLVYAADPAMHAASGNLLLDKRTTCFSVAALTNNVAFQ  
TVKPGNFNKDFYDFAVSKGFFKEGSSVELKHFFFAQDGNAAISDYDYRYNLP TMCDI  
RQLLFVVEVVDKYFDCYDGGCINANQVIVNNLDKSAGFPFNKWKARLYYDSMSYEDQ

*Fig. 12C* continued

DALFAYTKRNVIP TITQMNLKYAISAKNRARTVAGVSI CSTM TNRQFHQKLLKSIAAT  
RGATVVIGTSK FYGGWHNMLKTVYSDVENPHLMGWDYPKCDRAMPNMLRIMASLVLAR  
KHTTCCSLSHRFYRLANECAQVLSEMVMCGGSLYVKPGGTSSGDATTAYANSVFNICQ  
AVTANVNALLSTDGNKIADKYVRNLQHRLYECLYRNRDVD TDFVNEFYAYLRKHF SMM  
ILSDDAVVCFNSTYASQGLVASIKNEKSVLYYQNNVFMSEAKCWTETDLTKGPHEFCS  
QHTMLVKQGDDYVYLPYPDPSRILGAGCFVDDIVKTDGTLMIERFVSLAIDAYPLTKH  
PNQEYADV FHLYLQYIRKLHDEL TGHMLDMYSVMLTNDNTSRYWEPEFYEAMYTPHTV  
LOAVGACVLCNSQ TSLRCGACIRRPFLCCKCCYDHVISTSHKLVLSVNFYVCNAPGCD  
VTDVTQLYLGMSY YCKSHKPPISFPLCANGQVFGLYKNTCVGSDNV TDFNAIATCDW  
TNAGDYILANTCTERLKLFAAETLKATEETFKLSYGIATVREVLSDRELHLSWEVVKP

*Fig. 12C* continued



RPPLNRNYVFTGYRVTKNSKVQIGEYTFEKGDYGDVAVYRGTTTTYKLNVDYFVLTSH  
TVMPLSAP TLVPQEHYVRI TGLYPTLNI SDEFSSNVANYQKVG MQKYSTLQGPPGTGK  
SHFAIGLALYYP SARIVYTACSHA AVDALCEKALKYLP IDKCSRI IPARARVECFDKF  
KVNSTLEQYVFCTVNALPETTADIVVFDEI SMATNYDLSV V NARLR AKHYVYIGDPAQ  
LPAPR TLLTKG TLEPEYFNSVCRLMKTIGPDMFLGTCRRCPAEI VDTVSALVYDNK LK  
AHKDKSAQC FKM FYKGVITHDVSSAINRPQIGVVREFLTRNPAWRKAVFISPYN SQA  
VASKILGLPTQTVDSSQGSEYDYVIFTQTTETAHSCNVNRFNVAITRAKVGILCIMS D  
RDLYDKLQFTSLEIPRRNVATLQAENV TGLFKDCSKVITGLHPTQAP THLSVDTKFKT  
EGLCVDIPGIPKDMTYRRLISMMGF KMNYQVNGYPNMFITREEAIRHVRAWIGFDVEG  
CHATREAVGTNLPLQLGFSTGVNLVAVPTGYVDTPNNTDFSRVSAKPPPGDQFKHLIP

*Fig. 12C* continued

LMYKGLPWNVVRKIVQMLSDTLKLNLSDRVVFLWAHGFELTSMKYFVKIGPERTCCL  
CDRRATCFSTASDTYACWHHSIGFDYVYNPFMIDVQQWGFTGNLQSNHDLYCQVHGNA  
HVASCDAIMTRCLAVHECFVKRVDWTIEYPIIGDELKINAACRKVQHMVVKAALLADK  
FPVLHDIGNPKAIKCVPQADVEWKFYDAQPCSDKAYKIEELFYSYATHSDKFTDGVCL  
FWNCNVDRYPANSIVCRFDTRVLSNLNLPDGGSLYVKNKHAFHTPAFDKSAFVNLKQ  
LPFFYYSDSPCESHGKQVSDIDYVPLKSATCITRCNLGGAVCRHHANEYRLYLDAYN  
MMISAGFSLWVYKQFDTYNLWNTFTRLQSLNVAFNVVNKGHFDGQQGEVPVSIINNT  
VYTKVDGVDVELFENKTTLPVNVAFELWAKRNIKPVPEVKILNNLGVDIAANTVIWDY  
KRDAPAHISTIGVCSMTDIAKKPTETICAPLTVFFDGRVDGQVDLFRNARNGVLIITEG  
SVKGLQPSVGPKQASLNGVTLIGEAVKTQFNYYKKVDGVVQQLPETYFTQSRNLQEFK

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Fig. 12C *continued*

PRSQMEIDFLELAMDEFIERYKLEGYAFEHIVYGDFSHSOLGGLHLLIGLAKRFKESP  
 FELEDFIPMDSTVKNYFITDAQTGSSKCVCSVIDLLLLDDFVEI IKSQDLSVVSQVVKV  
 TIDYTEISFMLWCKDGHVETFYPKLQSSQAWQPGVAMPNLYKMQRMLLEKCDLQNYGD  
 SATLPKGIMMNVAKYTQLCQYLNTLILAVPYNMRVIHFAGSDKGVAPGTAVLRQWLP  
 TGTLVDSDLNDFVSDADSTLIGDCATVHTANKWDLIISDMYDPKTKNVTKENDSKEG  
 FFTYICGFIQQKLALGGSVAIKITEHSWNADLYKLMGHFAWWTAFVTNVNASSSEAFI  
 IGCNYLGKPREQIDGYVMHANYIFWRNTNP IQLSSYSLFDMSKFPLKLRGTAVMSLKE

GQINDMILSLLSKGRLI IRENNRVVISSDVLVNN"

mat\_peptide 266..805  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
 /product="leader protein"  
 /note="nspl; produced by both pplA and pplB"  
 /protein\_id="YP\_009725297.1"

*Fig. 12C* continued

mat\_peptide 806..2719  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
/product="nsp2"  
/note="produced by both ppl1a and ppl1ab"  
/protein\_id="YP\_009725298.1"

mat\_peptide 2720..8554  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
/product="nsp3"  
/note="former nsp1; conserved domains are: N-terminal  
acidic (Ac), predicted phosphoesterase, papain-like  
proteinase, Y-domain, transmembrane domain 1 (TM1),  
adenosine diphosphate-ribose 1''-phosphatase (ADRP);  
produced by both ppl1a and ppl1ab"  
/protein\_id="YP\_009725299.1"

mat\_peptide 8555..10054  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
/product="nsp4"

*Fig. 12C* continued

/note="nsp4B\_TM; contains transmembrane domain 2 (TM2);  
produced by both pplA and pplAB"

/protein\_id="YP\_009725300.1"

mat\_peptide

10055..10972

/gene="ORF1ab"

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"

/product="3C-like proteinase"

/note="nsp5A\_3CLpro and nsp5B\_3CLpro; main proteinase  
(Mpro); mediates cleavages downstream of nsp4. 3D  
structure of the SARSr-CoV homolog has been determined  
(Yang et al., 2003); produced by both pplA and pplAB"

/protein\_id="YP\_009725301.1"

mat\_peptide

10973..11842

/gene="ORF1ab"

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"

/product="nsp6"

/note="nsp6\_TM; putative transmembrane domain; produced

by

both pplA and pplAB"

/protein\_id="YP\_009725302.1"

mat\_peptide

11843..12091

*Fig. 12C* continued

mat\_peptide            /gene="ORF1ab"  
                         /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
                         /product="nsp7"  
                         /note="produced by both ppla and pplab"  
                         /protein\_id="YP\_009725303.1"  
mat\_peptide            12092..12685  
                         /gene="ORF1ab"  
                         /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
                         /product="nsp8"  
                         /note="produced by both ppla and pplab"  
                         /protein\_id="YP\_009725304.1"  
mat\_peptide            12686..13024  
                         /gene="ORF1ab"  
                         /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
                         /product="nsp9"  
                         /note="ssRNA-binding protein; produced by both ppla and  
                         pplab"  
                         /protein\_id="YP\_009725305.1"  
mat\_peptide            13025..13441  
                         /gene="ORF1ab"  
                         /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"

*Fig. 12C* continued

/product="nsp10"  
/note="nsp10\_CysHis; formerly known as growth-factor-

like

protein (GFL); produced by both pplA and pplab"

/protein\_id="YP\_009725306.1"

mat\_peptide

join(13442..13468,13468..16236)

/gene="ORF1ab"

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"

/product="RNA-dependent RNA polymerase"

/note="nsp12; NiRAN and RdRp; produced by pplab only"

/protein\_id="YP\_009725307.1"

mat\_peptide

16237..18039

/gene="ORF1ab"

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"

/product="helicase"

/note="nsp13\_ZBD, nsp13\_TB, and nsp\_HELlcore; zinc-

binding

domain (ZD), NTPase/helicase domain (HEL), RNA

5'-triphosphatase; produced by pplab only"

/protein\_id="YP\_009725308.1"

Fig. 12C *continued*

mat\_peptide 18040..19620  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
 /product="3'-to-5' exonuclease"  
 /note="nsp14A2\_ExoN and nsp14B\_NMT; produced by pplab  
 only"  
 /protein\_id="YP\_009725309.1"

mat\_peptide 19621..20658  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
 /product="endoRNase"  
 /note="nsp15-A1 and nsp15B-NendoU; produced by pplab  
 only"

mat\_peptide 20659..21552  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
 /product="2'-O-ribose methyltransferase"  
 /note="nsp16\_OMT; 2'-o-MT; produced by pplab only"  
 /protein\_id="YP\_009725311.1"

*Fig. 12C* continued



CDS

266..13483  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
/note="pp1a"  
/codon\_start=1  
/product="ORF1a polyprotein"  
/protein\_id="YP\_009725295.1"  
/db\_xref="GeneID:43740578"

/translation="MESLVPGFNEKTHVQLSLPVLQVRDVLVRGFGDSVEEVLSEARQ  
HLKDGTCGLVEVEKGVLPQLEQPYVFIKRS DARTAPHGHVMVELVAELEGIQYGRSGE  
TLGVLVPHVGEIPVAYRKVLLRKNGNKGAGGHSYGADLKSFDLGDELGTDPYEDFQEN  
WNTKHSSGVTRELMRELNGGAYTRYVDNNFCGPDGYPLECIKDLLARAGKASCTLSEQ  
LDFIDTKRGVYCCREHEHEIAWYTERSEKSYELQTPFEIKLAKKFDTFNGECPNFVFP  
LNSIIKTIQPRVEK KLDGFMGRIRSVYPVASPNECNQMCLSTLMKCDHCGETSWQTG

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Fig. 12C *continued*

DFVKATCEFCGTENLTKEGATTCGYLPQNAVVKIYCPACHNSEVGPEHSLAEYHNE  
SG  
LKTILRKGGRITIAFGGCVFSYVGCHNKCAYWVPRASANIGCNHTGVVGESEGLNDNL  
LEILQKEKVNINIVGDFKLNEEIAIILASFSASTSAFVETVRGLDYKAFKQIVESCGN  
FKVTKGKAKKGAWNIGEOKSILSPLYAFASEAARVRSIFSRTLETAQNSVRVLQKAA  
ITILDGISOYSLRLIDAMMFTSDLATNNLVVMAYITGGVVQLTSQWLTNIFGTVYEKL  
KPVLDWLEEKFKEGVEFLRDGWEIVKFI STCACEIVGGQIVTCAKEIKESVQTFFKLV  
NKFLALCADSIIIGGAKLKALNLGETFVTHSKGLYRKC VKSREETGLLMPLKAPKEI I  
FLEGETLPTEVLTEEVVLKTGDLQPLEQPTSEAVEAPLVGTPVCINGLMLEIKDTEK  
YCALAPNMMVTNNTFTLKG GAPT KVTFGDDTVIEVQGYKSVNITFELDERIDKVLNEK  
CSAYTVELGTEVNEFACVVADAVIKTLQPVSELLTPLGIDLDEWSMATY YLFDESGEF

*Fig. 12C* continued

KLASHMYCSFYPPDEDEEEEGDCEEEEFEPSTQYEYGTEDDYQGKPLEFGATSAALQPE  
EEQEEDWLDDDSQQTVGQQDGSSEDNQTTTITQTIIVEVQPQLEMELTPVVQTIIEVNSFSG  
YLKLTDNVYIKNADIVEEAKKVKPTVVVNAANVYLKHGGGVAGALNKATNNAMQVESD  
DYIATNGPLKVGGS CVLSGHNLA KHCLHVVGPNV NKGEDIQLLKSAYENFNQHEVLLA  
PILSAGIFGADPIHSLRVCVDTVRTINVYLAVFDKNLYDKLVSSFLEMKSEKQVEQKIA  
EIPKEEVKPFITESKPSVEQRKQDDKKIKACVEEVTTTLEETKFLTENLLLYIDINGN  
LHPDSATLVSDIDITFLKKDAPYIVGDVVQEGVLTAVVIPTKKAGGTTEMLAKALRKV  
PTDNYITTYPGQGLNGYTVEEAKTVLKKCKSAFYILPSIISNEKQEILGTVSWNLREM  
LAHAEETRKLMPVCVETKAIVSTIQRKYKGIKIQEGVVDYGARFYFYTSKTTVASLIN  
TLNDLNETLVTMPLGYVTHGLNLEEAARYMRS LKVPATVSVSSPDAVTAYNGYLTSSS

Fig. 12C *continued*

KTPEEHFIETISLAGSYKDWSYSGQSTQLGIEFLKRGDKSVYYTNSPTTFHLDGEVIT  
FDNLKILLSLREVRTIKVFTTVDNINLHTQVVDMSMTYGQQFGPTYLDGADVTKIKPH  
NSHEGKTFYVLPNDDTLRVEAFEYHTTDP SFLGRYMSALNHTKKWKYPQVNGLTSIK  
WADNNCYLATALLTQQIELKFNPPALQDAYYRARAGEAANFCALILAYCNKTVGELG  
DVRETMSYLFQHANLDSCKRVLNVVCKTCGQQQTTLKGVEAVMYMGTLSEYQFKKGVQ  
IPCTCGKQATKYL VQQESPFVMMSAPPAQYELKHGTFTCASEYTGNYQCGHYKHITSK  
ETLYCIDGALLTKSSEYKGPITDVIFYKENSYTTTTIKPVTYKLDGVVCTEIDPKLDNYY  
KKDNSYFTEQPIDLVPNQPYPNASFDNFKFVCDNIKFADDLNQLTGYKKPASRELKVT  
FFPDLNGDVVAIDYKHYTPSEKKGAKLLHKPIVWHVNNATNKATYKPNTWCIRCLWST  
KPVETSNSFDVLKSEDAQGMDNLACEDLKPVSEEVVENPTIQKDVLECNVKTTEVVGD

*Fig. 12C* continued

IILKPANNSLKITEEVGHTDLMAAYVDNS SLTIKKPNELSRVLGLKTLATHGLAAVNS  
VPWDTIANYAKPFLNKVVSTTTNIVTRCLNRVCTNYMPYFFTL LLQLCTFTRSTNSRI  
KASMP TTI AKNTVKS V GKFCLEASFNYLKSPNF SKLINI I IWFLLLSVCLGSLIYSTA  
ALGVLMSNLGMP SYCTGYREGYLNSTNVTIATYCTGSIPCSVCLSGLDSDTYP SLET  
IQITISSFKWDLTAFGLVAEWFLAYILFTRFFYVLGLAAIMQLFFSYFAVHFISNSWL  
MWLIINLVQMAPISAMVRMYIFFASFYYVWKS YVHVVDGCNSSTCMMC YKRNRATRVE  
CTTIVNGVRRSFYVYANGGKGFCKLHNWNCVNCDTFCAGSTFISDEVARDLSLQFKRP  
INPTDQSSYIVDSVTVKNGSIHLYFDKAGQKTYERHSLSHFVNLDNLRANNTKGSLPI  
NVIVFDGKSKCEESSAKSASVYYSQLMCQPI LLLDQALVSDVGDSAEVAVKMFDAYVN  
TFSSTFNVPMEKCLKTLVATAEAEELAKNVSLDNVLSTFISAARQGFVDSDVETKDVVEC

*Fig. 12C* continued

LKLSHQSDIEVTGDSCNNYMLTYNKVENMTPRDLGACIDCSARHINAQVAKSHNIALI  
WNVKDFMSLSEQLRKQIRSAAKKNNLPFKLTCATTRQVVNVVTTKIALKGGKIVNNWL  
KQLIKVTLVFLFVAAIFYLITPVHVMSKHTDFSSEIIGYKAIDGGVTRDIASTDTCFA  
NKHADFDTWFSQRGGSYTNDKACPLIAAVITREVGFFVVPGLPGTILRTTNGDFLHFLP  
RVFSAVGNICYTPSKLIEYTDFAVSACVLAECTIFKDASGKFPVPCYDTNVLEGSVA  
YESLRPDTRYVLMDGSI IQFPNTYLEGSVRVVTTFDSEYCRHGT CERSEAGVCVSTSG  
RWVLNNDYYRSLPGVFCGVDAVNLLTNMFTPLIQPIGALDISASIVAGGIVAIIVTCL  
AAYFMRFRRAFGEYSHVVAFNLLFLMSFTVLCLTPVYSEFLPGVYSVIYLYLTFYLTN  
DVSFLAHIQWMVMFTPLVPEWITIAIYIICISTKHFYWFFSNYLKRRVVFNGVFSFSTFE  
EAALCTFLLNKEMYLKLRSVLLPLTQYNRYLALYNKYKYFSGAMDTTSYREAACCHL

AKALNDFSNSSGSDVLYQPPQTSITSAVLQSGFRKMAFP SGKVEGCMVQVTCGTTTLNG  
LWLDDVVYCPRHVICTSEDMLNPNYEDLLIRKSNHNF LVQAGNVQLRVIGHSMQNCVL  
KLKVDTANPKTPKYKFVRIQPQTF SVLACYNGSP SGVYQCAMRPNETIKGSEFLNGSC  
GSVGFNIDYDCVSFCYMHMELPTGVHAGTDLEGNFYGP FVDRQTAQAAGTDTTITVN  
VLAWLYAAVINGDRWF LNRETTTLNDFNLVAMKYNYEPLTQDHVDILGPLSAQTGIAV  
LDMCASLKELLQNGMNGRTILGSALLEDEFTPF DVVRQCSGVTFQSAVKRTIKGTHHW  
LLLTIILTSLLVLVQSTQWSLFFFLYENAF LPFAMGIIAMSAFAMMEVKHKHAF LCLEL  
LP SLATVAYFNMVYMPASWVMRIMTWLDMVDTSLSGFKLKDCV MYASAVVLLILMTAR  
TVYDDGARRVWTL MNVLT LVYKVYYGNALDQAISMWALI ISVTSNYSGVTTVMFLAR  
GIVFMCVEYCP IFFITGNILQCIMLVYCF LGYFCTCYFGLFCLLNRYFRLTLGVYDYL

*Fig. 12C* continued

VSTQEF RYMNSQGLLPKNSIDAFKLN I KLLGVGGKPCIKVATVQSKMSDVKCTSVVL  
LSVLOQLRVESSSKLWAQCVQLHNDILLAKDTTEAFEKMSVLLSVLLSMQGAVDINKL  
CEEMLDNRATLQAIASEFSSLPSYAAFATAQEAYEQAVANGDSEVVLKCLKKSLNVAK  
SEFDRDAAMQRKLEKMADQAMTQMYKQARSEDKRAKVT SAMQTMLFTMLRKLDNDALN  
NIINNARDGCVPLNIIPLTAAKLMVVIPDYNTYKNTCDGTTFTYASALWEIQQVVDA  
DSKIVQLSEISMNPNLAWPLIVTALRANSVAVKLQNNELSPVALRQMSCAAGTTQTA  
CTDDNALAYNTTKGGRFVLALLSDLQDLKWARFPKSDGTGTIYTELEPPCRFVTDTP  
KGPVKYLYFIKGLNNLNRGMVLGSLAATVRLQAGNATEVPANSTVLSFCFAVDAAK  
AYKDYLASGGQPI TNCVKMLCTHTGTGQAITVTPEANMDQESFGGASCCLYCRCHIDH  
PNPKGFCDLKGKYVQIPITTCANDPVGFTLKNTVCTVCGMWKGYGCSCDQLREFMLQSA  
DAQSFLNGFAV"

Fig. 12C *continued*



mat\_peptide

266..805

/gene="ORF1ab"

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"

/product="leader protein"

/note="nsp1; produced by both pplA and pplab"

/protein\_id="YP\_009742608.1"mat\_peptide

806..2719

/gene="ORF1ab"

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"

/product="nsp2"

/note="produced by both pplA and pplab"

/protein\_id="YP\_009742609.1"mat\_peptide

2720..8554

/gene="ORF1ab"

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"

/product="nsp3"

/note="former nsp1; conserved domains are: N-terminal acidic (Ac), predicted phosphoesterase, papain-like proteinase, Y-domain, transmembrane domain 1 (TM1), adenosine diphosphate-ribose 1''-phosphatase (ADRP);

Fig. 12C *continued*

mat\_peptide produced by both pplab and pplab"  
/protein\_id="YP\_009742610.1"  
8555..10054  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
/product="nsp4"  
/note="nsp4B\_TM; contains transmembrane domain 2 (TM2);  
produced by both pplab and pplab"  
/protein\_id="YP\_009742611.1"  
mat\_peptide 10055..10972  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
/product="3C-like proteinase"  
/note="nsp5A\_3CLpro and nsp5B\_3CLpro; main proteinase  
(Mpro); mediates cleavages downstream of nsp4. 3D  
structure of the SARSr-CoV homolog has been determined  
(Yang et al., 2003); produced by both pplab and pplab"  
/protein\_id="YP\_009742612.1"  
mat\_peptide 10973..11842  
/gene="ORF1ab"

*Fig. 12C* continued

by

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
/product="nsp6"  
/note="nsp6\_TM; putative transmembrane domain; produced

both pplA and pplAB"  
/protein\_id="YP\_009742613.1"

mat\_peptide

11843..12091  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
/product="nsp7"

/note="produced by both pplA and pplAB"  
/protein\_id="YP\_009742614.1"

mat\_peptide

12092..12685  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
/product="nsp8"

/note="produced by both pplA and pplAB"  
/protein\_id="YP\_009742615.1"

mat\_peptide

12686..13024  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"

*Fig. 12C* continued

/product="nsp9"  
 /note="ssRNA-binding protein; produced by both ppla and  
 pplab"  
mat\_peptide 13025..13441  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
 /product="nsp10"  
 /note="nsp10\_CysHis; formerly known as growth-factor-  
 like  
 protein (GFL); produced by both ppla and pplab"  
mat\_peptide 13442..13480  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
 /product="nsp11"  
 /note="produced by ppla only"  
stem\_loop 13476..13503  
 /gene="ORF1ab"  
 /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"

*Fig. 12C* continued

stem\_loop /inference="COORDINATES:  
profile:Rfam-release-14.1:RF00507,Infernal:1.1.2"  
/function="Coronavirus frameshifting stimulation element  
stem-loop 1"  
13488..13542  
/gene="ORF1ab"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp01"  
/inference="COORDINATES:  
profile:Rfam-release-14.1:RF00507,Infernal:1.1.2"  
/function="Coronavirus frameshifting stimulation element  
stem-loop 2"  
gene 21563..25384  
/gene="S"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp02"  
/gene\_synonym="spike glycoprotein"  
/db\_xref="GeneID:43740568"  
CDS 21563..25384  
/gene="S"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp02"  
/gene\_synonym="spike glycoprotein"

*Fig. 12C* continued

/note="structural protein; spike protein"  
/codon\_start=1  
/product="surface glycoprotein"  
/protein\_id="YP\_009724390.1"  
/db\_xref="GeneID:43740568"

/translation="MFVFLVLLPLVSSQCVNLTTTRTQLPPAYTNSFTRGVYYDPDKVFR  
SSVLHSTQDLFLPFFSNVTWFHAIHVSGTNGTKRFDNPVLPFNDGVYFAS TEKSNIIR  
GWIFGTTLD SKTQSL LIVNNATNVVIKVCEFQFCNDPFLGVYYHKNNKSWMESEFRVY  
SSANNCTFEYVSQPFLMDLEGKQGNFKNLREFVFKNIDGYFKIYSKHTPINLVRDLPO  
GFSALEPLVDLPIGINITRFQTL LALHRSYLTPGDSSSGWTAGAAAYVGYLQPRTFL  
LKYNENGTITDAVDCALDPLSETKCTLKSFTVEKGIYQTSNFRVQPTESIVRFPNITN  
LCPFGEVFNATRFASVYAWNRKRISNCVADYSVLYNSASFSTFKCYGVSP TKLNDLCF  
TNVYADSEFVIRGDEV RQIAFGQTGKIADYNYKLPDDFTGCVIAWNSNNLDSKVGGNYN

Fig. 12C *continued*

YLYRLFRKSNLKPFERDISTEIQAGSTPCNGVEGFNCYFPLQSYGFQPTNGVGYQPY  
RVVLSFELLHAPATVCGPKKSTNLVKNKCVNFNFNGLTGTGVLTESNKKFLPFQQFG  
RDIADTTDAVRDPQTLEILDITPCSFGGVSVITPGTNTSNQVAVLYQDVNCTEVPVAI  
HADQLTPTRVYSTGSNVFQTRAGCLIGAHEVNNSYECDIPIGAGICASYQTQTNSPR  
RARSVASQSI IAYTMSLGAENSVAYSNNSIAIPTNFTISVTTEILPVSMTRKTSVDCTM  
YICGDSTEC SNLLLQYGSFCTQLNRALTGIAVEQDKNTQEVFAQVKQIYKTPPIKDFG  
GFNFSQILPDP SKP SKRSFIEDLLFNKVTLADAGFIKQYGDCLGDI AARDL ICAQKFN  
GLTVLPPLLTDemiaQYTSALLAGTITSGWTFGAGAALQIPFAMQMAYRFNGIGVTQN  
VLYENQKLIANQFN SAIGKI QDSLSSSTASALGKLQDVVNQNAQALNTLVKQLSSNFGA  
ISSVLNDILSRLDKVEAEVQIDRLITGRLQSLQTYVTQQLIRAAEIRASANLAATKMS

*Fig. 12C* continued

ECVVGQSKRVDFCGKGYHLMSFPQSAPHGCVVFLHVTYVPAQEKNFTTAPAI CHDGKAH  
 FPREGVVFVSNQTHWFVTRNRYEPQIIITDNTFVSGNCDVVIGIVNNTVYDPLQPELD  
 SFKEELDKYFKNHTSPDVDLGDISGINASVVNIQKEIDRLNEVAKNLNESLIDLQELG  
 KYEQYIKWPWYIWLGFIAGLIAIVMVTIMLCCMTSCCSCCLKGCCSCGSCCKFDEDDSE

PVLKGVKLHYT"

gene

25393..26220

/gene="ORF3a"

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp03"

/db\_xref="GeneID:43740569"

CDS

25393..26220

/gene="ORF3a"

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp03"

/codon\_start=1

/product="ORF3a protein"

/protein\_id="YP\_009724391.1"

/db\_xref="GeneID:43740569"

*Fig. 12C* continued



/translation="MDLFMRIFTIGTVTLKQGEIKDATPSDFVRATATIPIQASLPFG  
 WLIVGVALLAVFQSASKIITLKKRWQLALSKGVHFVCNLLLLFVTVYSHLLLVAAGLE  
 APFLYLYALVYFLQSINRVRIIMRLWLCWKCRSKNP LLYDANYFLCWHTNCYDYCIPY  
 NSVTSSIVITSGDGTTSPISEHDYQIGGYTEKWESGVKDCVVLHSYFTSDYYQLYSTQ  
 LSTDTGVEHVTFEYIYNKIVDEPEEHVQIHTIDGSSGVVNPVMEPIYDEPTTTTTSVPL"

gene 26245..26472  
 /gene="E"  
 /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp04"  
 /db\_xref="GeneID: 43740570"

CDS 26245..26472  
 /gene="E"  
 /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp04"  
 /note="ORF4; structural protein; E protein"  
 /codon\_start=1  
 /product="envelope protein"  
 /protein\_id="YP\_009724392.1"

Fig. 12C *continued*

```

/db_xref="GeneID: 43740570"

/translation="MYSFVSEETGTLIVNSVLLFLAFVVFLLVTLAILTALRLCAYCC
NIVNVSLVKPSFYVYSRVKKNLNSSRVPDLLV"

gene
26523..27191
/gene="M"
/locus_tag="GU280_gp05"
/db_xref="GeneID: 43740571"

CDS
26523..27191
/gene="M"
/locus_tag="GU280_gp05"
/note="ORF5; structural protein"
/codon_start=1
/product="membrane glycoprotein"
/protein_id="YP_009724393.1"
/db_xref="GeneID: 43740571"

/translation="MADSNGTITVEELKKLLEQWNLVIGFLFLTWICLLQFAYANRNR
FLYIIKLIKLIWLLWPVTLACFVLAAYRINWITGGIAIAMAACLVGLMWLSYFIASFRL
```

*Fig. 12C* continued

FARTRSMWSEFNPETNILLNVPLHGTILTRPLLESELVIGAVILRGHLRIAGHHLGRCD

IKDLPKEITVATSRTLSTYYKLGASQRVAGDSGFAAYSRYRIGNYKLNTDHSSSSDNIA

LLVQ"

gene

27202..27387

/gene="ORF6"

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp06"

/db\_xref="GeneID:43740572"

CDS

27202..27387

/gene="ORF6"

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp06"

/codon\_start=1

/product="ORF6 protein"

/protein\_id="YP\_009724394.1"

/db\_xref="GeneID:43740572"

/translation="MFHLVDFQVTIAEILLIIMRTFKVSIWNLDYIINLI IKNLSKSL

TENKYSQLDEEQPMEID"

gene

27394..27759

/gene="ORF7a"

CDS

```
/locus_tag="GU280_gp07"  
/db_xref="GeneID:43740573"  
27394..27759  
/gene="ORF7a"  
/locus_tag="GU280_gp07"  
/codon_start=1  
/product="ORF7a protein"  
/protein_id="YP_009724395.1"  
/db_xref="GeneID:43740573"
```

```
/translation="MKIILFLALITLATCELYHYQECVRGTTVLLKEPCSSGTIEGNS
```

```
PFHPLADNKFALTQFSTQFAFACPDGVKHHVYQLRARSVSPKLFIRQEEVQELYSPIFL
```

```
IVAAIVFITLCLTKRTE"
```

gene

```
27756..27887
```

```
/gene="ORF7b"
```

```
/locus_tag="GU280_gp08"
```

```
/db_xref="GeneID:43740574"
```

CDS

```
27756..27887
```

```
/gene="ORF7b"
```

```
/locus_tag="GU280_gp08"
```

*Fig. 12C* continued

```

/codon_start=1
/product="ORF7b"
/protein_id="YP_009725318.1"
/db_xref="GeneID:43740574"

/translation="MIELSLIDFYLCFLAFLLLFLVLIMLIIFWFSLELQDHNETCHA"

gene                27894..28259
                      /gene="ORF8"
                      /locus_tag="GU280_gp09"
                      /db_xref="GeneID:43740577"

CDS                27894..28259
                      /gene="ORF8"
                      /locus_tag="GU280_gp09"
                      /codon_start=1
                      /product="ORF8 protein"
                      /protein_id="YP_009724396.1"
                      /db_xref="GeneID:43740577"

/translation="MKFLVFLGIITTVAAAFHQECSLQSQCTQHQPYYVDDPCPIHFYSK
```

*Fig. 12C* continued

WYIRVGARKSAPLIELCVDEAGSKSPIQYIDIGNYTVSCLPFTINCQEPKLGSLVVR

SFYEDFLEYHDVVRVLDLFI"

gene

28274..29533

/gene="N"

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp10"

/db\_xref="GeneID:43740575"

CDS

28274..29533

/gene="N"

/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp10"

/note="ORF9; structural protein"

/codon\_start=1

/product="nucleocapsid phosphoprotein"

/protein\_id="YP\_009724397.2"

/db\_xref="GeneID:43740575"

/translation="MSDNGPQNQRNAPRITFGGSPDSTGSNQNTERS G ARSKQRRPQG

LPNNTASWFTALTQHGKEDLKFPRGQGVPIINTNSSPDDQIGYYRRATRIRGGDGKMK

DLSPRWYFYYLGTGPEAGLPYGANKDGIWVATEGALNTPKDHIGTRNPANNAIVLQ

Fig. 12C *continued*

LPQGTTLPKGFYAEGSRGGSQASSRSSSRNRNSSRNSTPGSSRGTSPARMAGNGGDAA  
 LALLLLDRLNQLESKMSGKGGQQQQGQTVTKKSAAEASKKPRQKRIATKAYNVTQAFGR  
 RGPEQTQGNFGDQELIRQGTDYKHWPQIAQFAPSASAFFGMSRIGMEVTPSGTWLTYT  
 GAIKLDDKDPNFKDQVILLNKHIDAYKTFPPTEPKKDKKKKKADETQALPQRQKKQQTV

TLIPAADLDDFSKQLQQSMSSADSTQA"

gene

29558..29674  
 /gene="ORF10"  
 /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp11"  
 /db\_xref="GeneID:43740576"

CDS

29558..29674  
 /gene="ORF10"  
 /locus\_tag="GU280\_gp11"  
 /codon\_start=1  
 /product="ORF10 protein"  
 /protein\_id="YP\_009725255.1"  
 /db\_xref="GeneID:43740576"

Fig. 12C *continued*

stem\_loop /translation="MGYINVFAFPFTIYSLLLCRMNSRNYIAQVDVVNFNLT"  
29609..29644  
/gene="ORF10"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp11"  
/inference="COORDINATES:  
profile::Rfam-release-14.1:RF00165,Infernal:1.1.2"  
/function="Coronavirus 3' UTR pseudoknot stem-loop 1"  
stem\_loop 29629..29657  
/gene="ORF10"  
/locus\_tag="GU280\_gp11"  
/inference="COORDINATES:  
profile::Rfam-release-14.1:RF00165,Infernal:1.1.2"  
/function="Coronavirus 3' UTR pseudoknot stem-loop 2"  
3'UTR 29675..29903  
stem\_loop 29728..29768  
/inference="COORDINATES:  
profile:Rfam-release-14.1:RF00164,Infernal:1.1.2"  
/note="basepair exception: alignment to the Rfam model  
implies coordinates 29740:29758 form a noncanonical C:T  
basepair, but the homologous positions form a highly  
conserved C:G basepair in other viruses, including SARS

*Fig. 12C*  
continued



(NC\_004718.3) "

/function="Coronavirus 3' stem-loop II-like motif (s2m) "

ORIGIN

1 attaaagggtt tataaccttc caggtaacaa accaaccaac ttctgatctc ttgtagatct  
61 gttctctaaa cgaactttaa aatctgtgtg gctgtcactc ggctgcatgc ttagtgcact  
121 cacgcagtat aattaataac taattactgt cgttgacagg acacgagtaa ctctctatct  
181 ttctgcagge tgcttaacgg ttctgtccgtg ttgcagccga tcatcagcac atctaggttt  
241 cgtccgggtg tgaccgaaag gtaagatgga gagccttgtc cctggtttca acgagaaaac  
301 acacgtccaa ctcaagtttg ctgttttaca ggttcgctac gtgctcgtac gtggccttgg  
361 agactccgtg gaggaggtct tatcagaggc acgtcaacat cttaaagatg gcacttgtgg  
421 cttagtagaa gttgaaaaag gcgttttgcc tcaacttgaa cagccctatg tgttcatcaa  
481 acgttcggat gctcgaactg cacctcatgg tcatgttatg gttgagctgg tagcagaact  
541 cgaaggcatt cagtacggtc gtagtggtga gacacttggg gtccttgtcc ctcatgtggg  
601 cgaaatacca gtggcttacc gcaaggttct tcttcgtaag aacggtaata aaggagctgg  
661 tggccatagt tacggcgccg atctaaagtc atttgactta ggcgacgagc ttggcactga  
721 tccttatgaa gattttcaag aaaactggaa cactaaacat agcagtgggtg ttaccctgta  
781 actcatgcgt gagcttaacg gaggggcata cactcgctat gtcgataaca acttctgtgg  
841 ccctgatggc taccctcttg agtgcattaa agaccttcta gcacgtgctg gtaaagcttc  
901 atgcactttg tccgaacaac tggactttat tgacactaag aggggtgtat actgctgccg  
961 tgaacatgag catgaaattg cttggtacac ggaacgttct gaaaagagct atgaattgca

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Fig. 12C *continued*

1021 gacacctttt gaaattaaat tggcaaagaa atttgacacc ttcaatgggg aatgtccaaa  
1081 ttttgtatth cccttaaatt ccataatcaa gactattcaa ccaaggggtg aaaagaaaaa  
1141 gcttgatggc tttatgggta gaattcgatc tgtctatcca gttgcgtcac caaatgaatg  
1201 caaccaaagt tgcctttcaa ctctcatgaa gtgtgatcat tgtggtgaaa ctctatggca  
1261 gacggggcgat tttgttaaag ccacttgcca attttgtggc actgagaatt tgactaaaga  
1321 aggtgccact acttgtgggt acttaccoca aatgctgtt gttaaaattt attgtccagc  
1381 atgtcacaat tcagaagtag gacctgagca tagtcttgcc gaataccata atgaatctgg  
1441 cttgaaaacc attcttcgta aggggtggtcg cactattgcc tttggaggct gtgtgttctc  
1501 ttatgttggt tgccataaca agtgtgocca ttggggtcca cgtgctagcg ctaacatagg  
1561 ttgtaacat acaggtggtg ttggagaagg ttccgaaggc cttaatgaca accttcttga  
1621 aatactcaa aaagagaaaag tcaacatcaa tattgttggc gactttaaac ttaatgaaga  
1681 gatcgccatt attttggcat ctttttctgc ttccacaagt gcttttgtgg aaactgtgaa  
1741 aggtttggat tataaagcat tcaaacaaat tgttgaatcc tgtggtaatt ttaaagttac  
1801 aaaaggaaaa gctaaaaaag gtgcctggaa tattggtgaa cagaaatcaa tactgagtc  
1861 tctttatgca tttgcatcag aggctgctcg tgttgtacga tcaattttct cccgcactct  
1921 tgaaactgct caaaattctg tgcgtgtttt acagaaggcc gctataacaa tactagatgg  
1981 aatttcacag tattcactga gactcattga tgctatgatg ttcacatctg atttggctac  
2041 taacaatcta gttgtaatgg cctacattac aggtgggtgt gttcagttga ctctgcagtg  
2101 gctaactaac atctttggca ctgtttatga aaaactcaaa cccgtccttg attggcttga  
2161 agagaagttt aaggaagggt tagagtttct tagagacggt tgggaaattg ttaaatttat  
2221 ctcaacctgt gcttgtgaaa ttgtcgggtg acaaattgtc acctgtgcaa aggaaattaa

*Fig. 12C*  
continued

2281 ggagagtgtt cagacattct ttaagcttgt aaataaattt ttggccttgt gtgctgactc  
2341 tatcattatt ggtggagcta aacttaaagc cttgaattta ggtgaaacat ttgtcacgca  
2401 ctcaaagggga ttgtacagaa agtgtgttaa atccagagaa gaaactggcc tactcatgcc  
2461 tctaaaagcc ccaaaaagaaa ttatcttctt agaggggagaa acacttccca cagaagtgtt  
2521 aacagaggaa gttgtcttga aaactgggtga tttacaacca ttagaacaac ctactagtga  
2581 agctgttgaa gctccattgg ttggtacacc agtttgtatt aacgggctta tgttgctcga  
2641 aatcaaagac acagaaaagt actgtgccct tgcacctaat atgatggtaa caaacaatac  
2701 cttcacactc aaaggcgggtg caccaacaaa ggttactttt ggtgatgaca ctgtgataga  
2761 agtgcaaggt tacaagagtg tgaatatcac ttttgaactt gatgaaagga ttgataaagt  
2821 acttaatgag aagtgctctg cctatacagt tgaactcggc acagaagtaa atgagttcgc  
2881 ctgtgttgtg gcagatgctg tcataaaaac tttgcaacca gtatctgaat tacttacacc  
2941 actgggcatt gatttagatg agtggagtat ggctacatac tacttatttg atgagtctgg  
3001 tgagttttaa ttggcttcac atatgtattg ttctttctac cctccagatg aggatgaaga  
3061 agaaggtgat tgtgaagaag aagagtttga gccatcaact caatatgagt atggtactga  
3121 agatgattac caaggtaaac ctttggaatt tgggtgccact tctgctgctc ttcaacctga  
3181 agaagagcaa gaagaagatt ggtagatga tgatagteaa caaactgttg gtcaacaaga  
3241 cggcagtgag gacaatcaga caactactat tcaaacaatt gttgaggttc aacctcaatt  
3301 agagatggaa cttacaccag ttgttcagac tattgaagtg aatagtttta gtggttatth  
3361 aaaacttact gacaatgtat acattaaaaa tgcagacatt gtggaagaag ctaaaaaggt  
3421 aaaaccaaca gtggttgtta atgcagccaa tgtttacctt aaacatggag gaggtggttc

*Fig. 12C* continued

3481 aggagcctta aataaggcta ctaacaatgc catgcaagtt gaatctgatg attacatagc  
 3541 tactaatgga ccacttaaag tgggtggtag ttgtgtttta agcggacaca atcttgctaa  
 3601 aactgtctt catgttgctg gcccaaatgt taacaaaggt gaagacattc aacttcttaa  
 3661 gagtgcttat gaaaatttta atcagcacga agttctactt gcaccattat tatcagctgg  
 3721 tatttttggg gctgacccta tacattcttt aagagtttgt gtagatactg ttcgcacaaa  
 3781 tgtctactta gctgtctttg ataaaaatct ctatgacaaa cttgtttcaa gctttttgga  
 3841 aatgaagagt gaaaagcaag ttgaacaaaa gatcgctgag attcctaaag aggaagttaa  
 3901 gccatttata actgaaagta aaccttcagt tgaacagaga aaacaagatg ataagaaaat  
 3961 caaagcttgt gttgaagaag ttacaacaac tctggaagaa actaagttcc tcacagaaaa  
 4021 cttgttactt tatattgaca ttaatggcaa tcttcatcca gattctgcca ctcttgttag  
 4081 tgacattgac atcactttct taaagaaaga tgctccatat atagtgggtg atgttgttca  
 4141 agagggtggt ttaactgctg tgggtatacc tactaaaaag gctggtggca ctactgaaat  
 4201 gctagcgaaa gctttgagaa aagtgccaac agacaattat ataaccaott acccgggtca  
 4261 gggtttaaat ggttacactg tagaggaggc aaagacagtg cttaaaaagt gtaaaagtgc  
 4321 cttttacatt ctaccatcta ttatctctaa tgagaagcaa gaaattcttg gaactgtttc  
 4381 ttggaatttg cgagaaatgc ttgcacatgc agaagaaaca cgcaaattaa tgectgtctg  
 4441 tgtggaaact aaagccatag tttcaactat acagcgtaaa tataagggtg ttaaaataca  
 4501 agagggtgtg gttgattatg gtgctagatt ttacttttac accagtataa caactgtagc  
 4561 gtcacttata aacacactta acgatctaaa tgaaactctt gttacaatgc cacttggcta  
 4621 tgtaacacat ggcttaaatt tggagaagc tgctcgggat atgagatctc tcaaagtgcc  
 4681 agctacagtt tctgtttctt cacctgatgc tgttacagcg tataatgggt atcttacttc

4741 ttcttctaaa acacctgaag aacattttat tgaaaccatc tcacttgctg gttcctataa  
4801 agattggtcc tattctggac aatctacaca actaggtata gaatttctta agagaggtga  
4861 taaaagtgta tattacacta gtaatcctac cacattccac ctagatgggtg aagttatcac  
4921 ctttgacaat cttaagacac ttctttcttt gagagaagtg aggactatta aggtgtttac  
4981 aacagtagac aacattaacc tccacacgca agttgtggac atgtcaatga catatggaca  
5041 acagtttggt ccaacttatt tggatggagc tgatgttact aaaataaaac ctcataattc  
5101 acatgaaggt aaaacatttt atgttttacc taatgatgac actctacgtg ttgaggcttt  
5161 tgagtactac cacacaactg atcctagttt tctgggtagg tacatgtcag cattaaatca  
5221 cactaaaaag tggaaatacc cacaagttaa tggtttaact tctattaat gggcagataa  
5281 caactgttat ottgocactg cattgttaac actccaacaa atagagttga agtttaatcc  
5341 acctgctcta caagatgctt attacagagc aagggctggt gaagctgcta acttttgtgc  
5401 acttatctta gcctactgta ataagacagt aggtgagtta ggtgatgta gagaaacaat  
5461 gagttacttg tttcaacatg ccaatttaga ttcttgcaaa agagtcttga acgtggtgtg  
5521 taaaacttgt ggacaacagc agacaaccct taagggtgta gaagctgtta tgtacatggg  
5581 cacactttct tatgaacaat ttaagaaagg tgttcagata ccttgtaact gtggtaaaca  
5641 agctacaaaa tatctagtac aacaggagtc accttttggt atgatgtcag caccacctgc  
5701 tcagtatgaa cttaagcatg gtacatttac ttgtgctagt gagtacactg gtaattacca  
5761 gtgtgggtcac tataaacata taacttctaa agaaactttg tattgcatag acggtgcttt  
5821 acttacaaag tcctcagaat acaaagggtcc tattacggat gttttctaca aagaaaacag  
5881 ttacacaaca accataaaac cagttactta taaattggat ggtgttgttt gtacagaaat

*Fig. 12C* continued

5941 tgaccctaag ttggacaatt attataagaa agacaattct tatttcacag agcaaccaat  
6001 tgatcttgta ccaaaccaac catatccaaa cgcaagcttc gataatttta agtttgtatg  
6061 tgataatata aaatttgctg atgatttaaa ccagtttaact ggttataaga aacctgcttc  
6121 aagagagctt aaagttacat ttttccctga cttaaattgg gatgtggtgg ctattgatta  
6181 taaacactac acaccctctt ttaagaaagg agctaaattg ttacataaac ctattgtttg  
6241 gcatgttaac aatgcaacta ataaagccac gtataaacca aatacctgg gtatacgttg  
6301 tctttgggag acaaaaaccag ttgaaacatc aaattcgttt gatgtactga agtcagagga  
6361 cgcgcaggga atggataatc ttgcctgcga agatctaaaa ccagtctctg aagaagtagt  
6421 ggaaaatcct accatacaga aagacgttct tgagtgtaat gtgaaaacta ccgaagttgt  
6481 aggagacatt atacttaaac cagcaaataa tagtttaaaa attacagaag aggttggcca  
6541 cacagatota atggctgctt atgtagacaa ttctagtctt actattaaga aacctaatga  
6601 attatctaga gtattagggt tgaaaaccct tgctactcat ggtttagctg ctgttaatag  
6661 tgtcccttgg gatactatag ctaattatgc taagcctttt cttaacaaag ttgttagtac  
6721 aactactaac atagttacac ggtgtttaaa ccgtgtttgt actaattata tgccttattt  
6781 ctttacttta ttgctacaat tgtgtacttt tactagaagt acaaattcta gaattaaagc  
6841 atctatgccg actactatag caaagaatac tgtaagagt gtcggtaaat tttgtctaga  
6901 ggcttcattt aattatttga agtcacctaa tttttctaaa ctgataaata ttataatttg  
6961 gtttttacta ttaagtgttt gcctagggtc tttaatctac tcaaccgctg ctttaggtgt  
7021 tttaatgtct aatttaggca tgccttctta ctgtactggt tacagagaag gctatttgaa  
7081 ctctactaat gtcactattg caacctactg tactggttct ataccttgta gtgtttgtct  
7141 tagtggttta gattctttag acacctatcc ttctttagaa actatacaaa ttaccatttc

Fig. 12C *continued*

7201 atctttttaa tgggatttaa ctgcttttgg cttagttgca gagtggtttt tggcatatat  
7261 tcttttccact aggtttttct atgtacttgg attggctgca atcatgcaat tgtttttcag  
7321 ctattttgca gtacatttta ttagtaattc ttggcttatg tggttaataa ttaatcttgt  
7381 acaaatggcc ccgatttcag ctatggttag aatgtacatc ttctttgcat cattttatta  
7441 tgtatggaaa agttatgtgc atgttgtaga cggttgtaat tcatcaactt gtatgatgtg  
7501 ttacaaacgt aatagagcaa caagagtcga atgtacaact attgttaatg gtgttagaag  
7561 gtccttttat gtctatgcta atggaggtaa aggcttttgc aaactacaca attggaattg  
7621 tgттаattgt gatacattct gtgctggtag tacatttatt agtgatgaag ttgcgagaga  
7681 cttgtcacta cagtttaaaa gaccaataaa tcctactgac cagtcttctt acatcgttga  
7741 tagtgttaca gtgaagaatg gttccatcca tctttacttt gataaagctg gtcaaaaagac  
7801 ttatgaaaga cattctctct ctcatthttgt taacttagac aacctgagag ctaataaacac  
7861 taaaggttca ttgcctatta atgttatagt ttttgatggt aatcaaaaat gtgaagaatc  
7921 atctgcaaaa tcagcgtctg tttactacag tcagcttatg tgtcaaccta tactgttact  
7981 agatcaggca ttagtgtctg atgttgggtga tagtgcgga gttgcagtta aatggtttga  
8041 tgcttacggt aatacgtttt catcaacttt taacgtacca atggaaaaac tcaaaacact  
8101 agttgcaact gcagaagctg aacttgcaaa gaatgtgtcc ttagacaatg tcttatctac  
8161 ttttatttca gcagctcggc aagggtttgt tgattcagat gtagaaacta aagatgttgt  
8221 tgaatgtctt aaattgtcac atcaatctga catagaagtt actggcgata gttgtaataa  
8281 ctatatgctc acctataaca aagttgaaaa catgacaccc cgtgaccttg gtgcttgtat  
8341 tgactgtagt gcgcgtcata ttaatgcgca ggtagcaaaa agtcacaaca ttgctttgat

8401 atggaacgtt aaagatttca tgtcattgtc tgaacaacta cgaaaacaaa tacgtagtgc  
8461 tgctaaaaag aataacttac cttttaagtt gacatgtgca actactagac aagttggttaa  
8521 tgttgtaaca acaaagatag cacttaaggg tggtaaaatt gttaataatt ggttgaagca  
8581 gttaattaaa gttacacttg tgttcctttt tgttgctgct attttctatt taataacacc  
8641 tgttcatgtc atgtctaaac atactgactt ttcaagtga atcataggat acaaggctat  
8701 tgatgggtgg gtcactcgtg acatagcadc tacagatact tgttttgcta acaaacatgc  
8761 tgattttgac acatggttta gccagcgtgg tggtagttat actaatgaca aagcttgccc  
8821 attgattgct gcagtcataa caagagaagt gggttttgtc gtgcctgggt tgccctggcac  
8881 gatattacgc acaactaatg gtgacttttt gcatttctta cctagagttt ttagtgcagt  
8941 tggtaacatc tgttacacac catcaaaact tatagagtac actgactttg caacatcagc  
9001 ttgtgttttg gctgctgaat gtacaatttt taaagatgct tctggtaagc cagtaccata  
9061 ttgttatgat accaatgtac tagaaggttc tgttgcttat gaaagtttac gcctgacac  
9121 acgttatgtg ctcattggatg gctctattat tcaatttct aacacctacc ttgaagggtc  
9181 tgttagagtg gtaacaactt ttgattctga gtactgtagg cacggcactt gtgaaagatc  
9241 agaagctggg gtttgtgtat ctactagtgg tagatgggta cttacaacatg attattacag  
9301 atctttacca ggagttttct gtgggtgtaga tgctgtaa at tttacttacta atatgtttac  
9361 accactaatt caacctattg gtgctttgga catatcagca tctatagtag ctgggtggat  
9421 tgtagctatc gtagtaacat gccttgccta ctattttatg aggtttagaa gagcttttgg  
9481 tgaatacagt catgtagttg cctttaatac tttactatc cttatgtcat tcaactgtact  
9541 ctgtttaaca ccagtttact cattcttacc tgggtgtttat tctgttattt acttgtactt  
9601 gacattttat cttactaatg atgtttcttt tttagocacat attcagtgga tggttatggt

*Fig. 12C*  
continued



9661 cacaccttta gtacctttct ggataacaat tgcttatatc atttgtatth ccacaaagca  
9721 tttctattgg ttcttttagta attacctaaa gagacgtgta gtctttaatg gtgtttcctt  
9781 tagtactttt gaagaagctg cgctgtgcac ctttttgta aataaagaaa tgtatctaaa  
9841 gttgcgtagt gatgtgctat tacctcttac gcaatataat agatacttag ctctttataa  
9901 taagtacaag tatttttagtg gagcaatgga tacaactagc tacagagaag ctgcttggtg  
9961 tcatctcgca aaggctctca atgacttcag taactcaggt tctgatgttc tttaccaacc  
10021 accacaaaacc tctatcacct cagctgtttt gcagagtggg tttagaaaaa tggcattccc  
10081 atctggtaaa gttgaggggt gtatggtaca agtaacttgt ggtacaacta cacttaacgg  
10141 tctttggcct gatgacgtag tttactgtcc aagacatgtg atctgcacct ctgaagacat  
10201 gcttaaccct aattatgaag atttactcat togtaagtct aatcataatt tcttggtaca  
10261 ggctggtaat gttcaactca gggttattgg acattctatg caaaattgtg tacttaagct  
10321 taaggttgat acagccaatc ctaagacacc taagtataag tttgttcgca ttcaaccagg  
10381 acagactttt tcagtgttag cttggttaca tggttcacca tctgggtgtt accaatgtgc  
10441 tatgaggccc aatttcacta ttaaggggtc attccttaat ggttcatgtg gtagtgttgg  
10501 ttttaacata gattatgact gtgtctcttt ttgttacatg caccatattg aattaccaac  
10561 tggagttcat gctggcacag acttagaagg taacttttat ggaccttttg ttgacaggca  
10621 aacagcacia gcagctggta cggacacaa c tattacagtt aatgttttag cttgggttga  
10681 cgctgctgtt ataaatggag acaggtggtt tctcaatcga tttaccacia ctottaatga  
10741 ctttaaccct gtggctatga agtacaatta tgaacctcta acacaagacc atgttgacat  
10801 actaggacct ctttctgctc aaactggaat tgccgtttta gatatgtgtg cttcattaaa

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

*Fig. 12C* continued

10861 agaattactg caaaatggta tgaatggacg taccatattg ggtagtgctt tattagaaga  
10921 tgaatttaca ccttttgatg ttgttagaca atgctcaggt gttactttcc aaagtgcagt  
10981 gaaaagaaca atcaagggta cacaccactg gttgttactc acaattttga cttcactttt  
11041 agtttttagtc cagagtactc aatgggtcttt gttcctttttt ttgtatgaaa atgccttttt  
11101 accttttgct atgggtatta ttgctatgtc tgcttttgca atgatgtttg tcaaacataa  
11161 gcatgcattt ctctgtttgt ttttgttacc ttctcttgcc actgtagctt attttaatat  
11221 ggtctatatg cctgctagtt gggtgatgcg tattatgaca tggttggata tggttgatac  
11281 tagtttgtct ggttttaagc taaaagactg tgttatgtat gcatcagctg tagtgttact  
11341 aatccttatg acagcaagaa ctgtgtatga tgatggtgct aggagagtgt ggacacttat  
11401 gaatgtottg aactcgttt ataaagtta ttatggtaat gctttagatc aagccatttc  
11461 catgtgggct cttataatct ctgttacttc taactactca ggtgtagtta caactgtcat  
11521 gtttttggcc agaggtattg tttttatgtg tgttgagtat tgccctattt tcttcataac  
11581 tggtaataca cttoagtgt taatgctagt ttattgtttc ttaggctatt tttgtacttg  
11641 ttactttggc ctcttttggt tactcaaccg ctactttaga ctgactcttg gtgtttatga  
11701 ttacttagtt tctacacagg agtttagata tatgaattca cagggactac tcccacccaa  
11761 gaatagcata gatgccttca aactcaacat taaattgttg ggtgttggtg gcaaaccttg  
11821 tatcaaagta gccactgtac agtctaaaat gtcagatgta aagtgcacat cagtagtctt  
11881 actctcagtt ttgcaacaac tcagagtaga atcatcatct aaattgtggg ctcaatgtgt  
11941 ccagttacac aatgacattc tcttagctaa agatactact gaagcctttg aaaaaatggt  
12001 ttcactactt tetgttttgc tttccatgca gggtgctgta gacataaaca agctttgtga  
12061 agaaatgctg gacaacaggg caaccttaca agctatagcc tcagagtta gttcccttcc

*Fig. 12C**continued*

12121 atcatatgca gcttttgcta ctgctcaaga agcttatgag caggctggtg ctaatggtga  
12181 ttctgaagtt gttcttaaaa agttgaagaa gtctttgaat gtggctaaat ctgaatttga  
12241 ccgtgatgca gccatgcaac gtaagttgga aaagatggct gatcaagcta tgacccaaat  
12301 gtataaacag gctagatctg aggacaagag ggcaaaagtt actagtgcta tgcagacaat  
12361 gcttttccact atgcttagaa agttggataa tgatgcactc aacaacatta tcaacaatgc  
12421 aagagatggt tgtgttccct tgaacataat acctcttaca acagcagcca aactaatggt  
12481 tgtcatacoa gactataaca catataaaaa tacgtgtgat ggtacaacat ttacttatgc  
12541 atcagcattg tgggaaatcc aacaggttgt agatgcagat agtaaaattg ttcaacttag  
12601 tgaaattagt atggacaatt cacctaattt agcatggcct cttattgtaa cagctttaag  
12661 ggccaattct gctgtcaaat tacagaataa tgagottagt cctgttgcac tacgacagat  
12721 gtcttgtgct gccggtacta cacaaactgc ttgcactgat gacaatgcgt tagcttacta  
12781 caacacaaca aagggaggta ggtttgtact tgcactgtta tccgatttac aggatttgaa  
12841 atgggctaga ttccctaaga gtgatggaac tggtactatc tatacagaac tggaaaccacc  
12901 ttgtaggttt gttacagaca cacctaaagg tcctaaagtg aagtatttat actttattaa  
12961 aggattaaac aacctaataa gaggtatggt acttggtagt ttagctgcca cagtacgtct  
13021 acaagctggt aatgcaacag aagtgcctgc caattcaact gtattatctt tctgtgcttt  
13081 tgctgtagat gctgctaaag cttacaaaga ttatctagct agtggggggac aaccaatcac  
13141 taattgtgtt aagatgttgt gtacacacac tgggtactggt caggcaataa cagttacacc  
13201 ggaagccaat atggatcaag aatcctttgg tgggtgcatcg tgttgtctgt actgcccgttg  
13261 ccacatagat catccaaatc ctaaaggatt ttgtgactta aaaggtaagt atgtacaaat

Fig. 12C *continued*

13321 acctacaact tgtgctaata accctgtggg ttttacactt aaaaacacag tctgtaccgt  
13381 ctgcggtatg tggaaagggt atggctgtag ttgtgatcaa ctccgcgaac ccatgcttca  
13441 gtcagctgat gcacaatcgt ttttaaacgg gtttgcggtg taagtgcagc ccgtcttaca  
13501 ccgtgcgga caggcactag tactgatgtc gtatacaggg cttttgacat ctacaatgat  
13561 aaagtagctg gttttgctaa attcctaaaa actaattggt gtcgcttcca agaaaaggac  
13621 gaagatgaca atttaattga ttcttacttt gtagttaaga gacacacttt ctctaactac  
13681 caacatgaag aaacaattta taatttactt aaggattgtc cagctggtgc taaacatgac  
13741 ttctttaagt ttagaataga cggtgacatg gtaccacata tatcacgtca acgtcttact  
13801 aaatacacia tggcagacct cgtctatgct ttaaggcatt ttgatgaagg taattgtgac  
13861 acattaaaag aaatacttgt cacatacaat tgttgtgatg atgattatth caataaaaag  
13921 gactggtatg attttgtaga aaaccagat atattacgcg tatacgccaa cttaggtgaa  
13981 cgtgtacgcc aagctttggt aaaaacagta caattctgtg atgccatgcg aatgctggt  
14041 attgttggtg tactgacatt agataatcaa gatctcaatg gtaactggta tgatttcggt  
14101 gatttcatac aaaccacgcc aggtagtgga gttcctggtg tagattctta ttattcattg  
14161 ttaatgccta tattaacctt gaccagggct ttaactgcag agtcacatgt tgacactgac  
14221 ttaacaaagc cttacattaa gtgggatttg ttaaaatag acttcacgga agagaggta  
14281 aaactctttg accgttatth taaatattgg gatcagacat accacccaaa ttgtgttaac  
14341 tgtttggtg acagatgcat tctgcattgt gcaaacttta atgttttatt ctctacagtg  
14401 ttcccaccta caagttttgg accactagtg agaaaaatat ttgttgatgg tgttccattt  
14461 gtagtttcaa ctggatacca cttcagagag ctagggtgtg tacataatca ggatgtaaac  
14521 ttacatagct ctgacttag ttttaaggaa ttacttgtgt atgctgctga ccctgctatg

*Fig. 12C*  
continued

14581 cacgctgctt ctggtaatct attactagat aaacgcacta cgtgcttttc agtagctgca  
14641 cttactaaca atgttgcttt tcaaaactgtc aaaccocgta attttaacaa agacttctat  
14701 gactttgctg tgtctaaggg tttctttaag gaaggaagtt ctggtgaatt aaaacacttc  
14761 ttctttgctc aggatggtaa tgctgctatc agcgattatg actactatcg ttataatcta  
14821 ccaacaatgt gtgatatcag acaactacta tttgtagttg aagttggtga taagtacttt  
14881 gattggttacg atgggtggctg tattaatgct aaccaagtca tcgtcaacaa cctagacaaa  
14941 tcagctgggtt ttccatttaa taaatggggg aaggctagac tttattatga ttcaatgagt  
15001 tatgaggatc aagatgcact tttcgcatat acaaaacgta atgtcatccc tactataact  
15061 caaatgaatc ttaagtatgc cattagtgc aagaatagag ctcgcaccgt agctgggtgc  
15121 tctatctgta gtaactatgac caatagacag tttcatcaaa aattattgaa atcaatagcc  
15181 gccactagag gagctactgt agtaattgga acaagcaaat tctatgggtg ttggcacaac  
15241 atgttaaaaa ctgtttatag tgatgtagaa aaccctcacc ttatggggtg ggattatcct  
15301 aaatgtgata gagccatgcc taacatgctt agaattatgg cctcacttgt tcttgctcgc  
15361 aaacatacaa cgtgttgtag cttgtcacac cgtttctata gattagctaa tgagtgtgct  
15421 caagtattga gtgaaatggg catgtgtggc ggttcactat atgttaaacc aggtggaacc  
15481 tcatcaggag atgccacaac tgottatgct aatagtgttt ttaacatttg tcaagctgtc  
15541 acggccaatg ttaatgcact tttatctact gatggtaaca aaattgccga taagtatgtc  
15601 cgcaatttac aacacagact ttatgagtgt ctctatagaa atagagatgt tgacacagac  
15661 tttgtgaatg agttttacgc atatttgcgt aaacatttct caatgatgat actctctgac  
15721 gatgctggtg tgtgtttcaa tagcacttat gcactcaag gtctagtggc tagcataaag

15781 aactttaagt cagttcttta ttatcaaaac aatgttttta tgtctgaagc aaaatgttgg  
15841 actgagactg accttactaa aggacctcat gaattttgct ctcaacatac aatgctagtt  
15901 aaacaggggtg atgattatgt gtaccttcct taccagatc catcaagaat cctagggggcc  
15961 ggctgttttg tagatgatat cgtaaaaaca gatggtacac ttatgattga acggttcgtg  
16021 tcttttageta tagatgetta cccacttact aaacatccta atcaggagta tgetgatgtc  
16081 tttcatttgt acttacaata cataagaaag ctacatgatg agttaacagg acacatgtta  
16141 gacatgtatt ctgttatgct tactaatgat aacacttcaa ggtattggga acctgagttt  
16201 tatgaggcta tgtacacacc gcatacagtc ttacaggctg ttggggcttg tgttctttgc  
16261 aattcacaga cttcattaag atgtgggtgct tgcatacgtg gaccattctt atgttgtaaa  
16321 tgctgttacg accatgtcat atcaacatca cataaattag tcttgtctgt taatccgtat  
16381 gtttgcaatg ctccagggtg tgatgtcaca gatgtgactc aactttactt aggaggatg  
16441 agctattatt gtaaatacaca taaaccacc attagtttct cattgtgtgc taatggacaa  
16501 gtttttggtt tatataaaaa tacatgtggt ggtagcgata atgttactga ctttaatgca  
16561 attgcaacat gtgactggac aaatgctggt gattacattt tagctaacac ctgtactgaa  
16621 agactcaagc tttttgcagc agaaacgctc aaagctactg aggagacatt taaactgtct  
16681 tatgggtattg ctactgtacg tgaagtgctg tctgacagag aattacatct ttcattggaa  
16741 gttggtaaac ctagaccacc acttaaccga aattatgtct ttactggtta tcgtgtaact  
16801 aaaaacagta aagtacaaat aggagagtac acctttgaaa aaggtgacta tgggtgatgct  
16861 gttgtttacc gaggtacaac aacttacaaa ttaaagtgtg gtgattattt tgtgctgaca  
16921 tcacatacag taatgccatt aagtgcacct acactagtgc cacaagagca ctatgttaga  
16981 attactggct tatacccaac actcaatatc tcagatgagt tttctagcaa tgttgcaa

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

*Fig. 12C*  
continued

17041 tatcaaaaagg ttggtatgca aaagtattct acactccagg gaccacctgg tactggtaag  
17101 agtcattttg ctattggcct agctctctac tacctttctg ctgcgatagt gtatacagct  
17161 tgctctcatg ccgctggtga tgcactatgt gagaaggcat taaaatattt gcctatagat  
17221 aatgtagta gaattatacc tgcacgtgct cgtgtagagt gttttgataa attcaaagtg  
17281 aattcaacat tagaacagta tgtcttttgt actgtaaagt cattgcctga gacgacagca  
17341 gatatagttg tctttgatga aatttcaatg gccacaaatt atgatttgag tgttgtcaat  
17401 gccagattac gtgctaagca ctatgtgtac attggcgacc ctgctcaatt acctgcacca  
17461 cgcacattgc taactaaggg cacactagaa ccagaatatt tcaattcagt gtgtagactt  
17521 atgaaaacta taggtccaga catgttcctc ggaacttgtc ggcgttgtcc tgctgaaatt  
17581 gttgacactg tgagtgcttt ggtttatgat aataagctta aagcacataa agacaaatca  
17641 gctcaatgct ttaaaatggt ttataagggg gttatcacgc atgatgtttc atctgcaatt  
17701 aacaggccac aaataggcgt ggtaagagaa ttccttacac gtaacctgc ttggagaaaa  
17761 gctgtcttta tttcacotta taattcacag aatgctgtag cctcaaagat tttgggacta  
17821 ccaactcaaa ctgttgattc atcacagggc tcagaatatg actatgtcat attcactcaa  
17881 accactgaaa cagctcactc ttgtaatgta aacagattta atgttgctat taccagagca  
17941 aaagtaggca tactttgcat aatgtctgat agagaccttt atgacaagtt gcaatttaca  
18001 agtcttgaaa ttccacgtag gaatgtggca actttacaag ctgaaaatgt aacaggactc  
18061 tttaaagatt gtagtaaggt aatcactggg ttacatccta cacaggcacc tacacacctc  
18121 agtgttgaca ctaaattcaa aactgaaggt ttatgtgttg acatacctgg catacctaag  
18181 gacatgacct atagaagact catctctatg atgggtttta aaatgaatta tcaagttaat

Fig. 12C *continued*

18241 ggttacccta acatgtttat caccocgcgaa gaagctataa gacatgtacg tgcattggatt  
18301 ggcttcgatg tcgaggggtg tcatgctact agagaagctg ttggtagcaa ttacccttta  
18361 cagctagggt tttctacagg tgtaaaccta gttgctgtac ctacagggtta tgttgatata  
18421 cctaataata cagatttttc cagagttagt gctaaaccac cgcctggaga tcaatttaaa  
18481 cacctcatac cacttatgta caaaggactt ccttggaatg tagtgcgtat aaagattgta  
18541 caaatgttaa gtgacacact taaaaatctc tctgacagag tcgtatttgt cttatgggca  
18601 catggctttg agttgacatc tatgaagtat tttgtgaaaa taggacctga gcgcacctgt  
18661 tgtctatgtg atagacgtgc cacatgcttt tccactgctt cagacactta tgcctggtgg  
18721 catcattcta ttggatttga ttacgtctat aatccgttta tgattgatgt tcaacaatgg  
18781 ggttttacag gtaacctaca aagcaaccat gatctgtatt gtcaagtcca tggtaatgca  
18841 catgtagcta gttgtgatgc aatcatgact aggtgtctag ctgtccacga gtgctttggt  
18901 aagcgtggtg actggactat tgaatatcct ataattgggtg atgaactgaa gattaatgcy  
18961 gcttgtagaa aggttcaaca catggttggt aaagctgcat tattagcaga caaattccca  
19021 gttcttcacg acattggtaa ccctaaagct attaagtgtg tacctcaagc tgatgtagaa  
19081 tggaaagtct atgatgcaca gccttgtagt gacaaagctt ataaaataga agaattattc  
19141 tattcttatg ccacacattc tgacaaattc acagatgggtg tatgcctatt ttggaattgc  
19201 aatgtcgata gatatcctgc taattccatt gttttagat ttgacactag agtgctatct  
19261 aaccttaact tgcctgggtg tgatgggtggc agtttgtatg taaataaaca tgcattccac  
19321 acaccagctt ttgataaaaag tgcttttgggt aatttaaaac aattaccatt tttctattac  
19381 tctgacagtc catgtgagtc tcatggaaaa caagtagtgt cagatataga ttatgtacca  
19441 ctaaagtctg ctacgtgtat aacacgttgc aatttaggtg gtgctgtctg tagacatcat

*Fig. 12C*  
continued



19501 gctaagtgagt acagattgta tctc gatgct tataacatga tgatctcagc tggc ttttagc  
19561 ttgtggggttt acaaacaatt tgatacttat aacctctgga acacttttac aagacttcag  
19621 agtttagaaa atgtggc ttt taatg ttgta aataagggac actttgatgg acaacagggg  
19681 gaagtaccag tttctatcat taataacact gtttacacaa aagttgatgg tgttgatgta  
19741 gaattg tttg aaaataaaaac aacattacct gttaatgtag catttgagct ttgggctaag  
19801 cgcaacatta aaccagtacc agaggtgaaa atactcaata atttgggtgt ggacattgct  
19861 gctaataactg tgatctggga ctacaaaaga gatgctccag cacatatatc tactattggt  
19921 gtttg tttcta tgactgacat agccaagaaa ccaactgaaa cgattttgtgc accactcact  
19981 gtctttttttg atggtagagt tgatgg tcaa gtagacttat ttagaaatgc ccgtaatggt  
20041 gttcttatta cagaaggtag tg ttaaagg tttacaacat ctgtaggtcc caaacaagct  
20101 agtcttaatg gagtcacatt aattggagaa gccgtaaaaa cacagttcaa ttattataag  
20161 aaagttgatg gtgttg tcca acaattacct gaaacttact ttactcagag tagaaattta  
20221 caagaattta aaccaggag tcaa atggaa attgatttct tagaattagc tatggatgaa  
20281 ttcattgaac ggtataaatt agaaggctat gccttcgaac atatcg tttta tggagatttt  
20341 agtcatagtc agttaggtgg tttacatcta ctgattggac tagctaaacg ttttaaggaa  
20401 tcaccttttg aattagaaga ttttattcct atggacagta cagttaaaaa ctatttcata  
20461 acagatg cgc aacaggttc atctaagtgt gtgtgttctg ttattgattt attacttgat  
20521 gattttgttg aaataataaa atoccaagat ttatctgtag tttctaagg tgtcaaagtg  
20581 actattgact atacagaaat ttcatttatg ctttggtgta aagatggcca tgtagaaaca  
20641 ttttacc caa aattacaatc tagtcaagcg tggcaaccgg gtgttgctat gcctaattctt

Fig. 12C *continued*

20701 tacaaaatgc aaagaatgct attagaaaag tgtgaccttc aaaattatgg tgatagtgca  
 20761 acattaccta aaggcataat gatgaatgtc gcaaaaatata ctcaactgtg tcaatattta  
 20821 aacacattaa cattagctgt accctataat atgagagtta tacatthttgg tgctggttct  
 20881 gataaaggag ttgcaccagg tacagctggt ttaagacagt ggttgcctac gggtaogetg  
 20941 cttgtcgtatt cagatcttaa tgactthttgtc tctgatgcag attcaactth gattgggtgat  
 21001 tgtgcaactg tacatacagc taataaatgg gatctcatta ttagtgatat gtaogetcct  
 21061 aagactaaaa atgttacaaa agaaaatgac tctaaagagg gththththcac ttacatthtg  
 21121 gggththtatac aacaaaagct agctctthga ggththcogtgg ctataaagat aacagaacat  
 21181 thththggaatg ctgatctthta taagctcatg ggacactthcg catggthggac agcctththgt  
 21241 actaatgtga atgogtcatc atctgaagca thththtaattg gatgtaatta thththggcaaa  
 21301 ccacgcgaac aaatagatgg thtatgtcatg catgcaaatt acatathththg gaggaataca  
 21361 aatccaattc agththgtcttc ctaththctthta thththgacatga gtaaatththcc ccthaaatta  
 21421 aggggtactg ctgthtatgtc ththaaaagaa ggtcaaatca atgatatgat ththththctct  
 21481 cthtagtaaaag gtagacttht aathtagagaa aacaacagag ththththththc tagtgatgth  
 21541 cthththtaaca actaaacgaa caatgththgt thththctthgth thththththccac tagthctctag  
 21601 tcagththgtht aatctthacaa ccagaactca aththththctc gcatacacta aththththcac  
 21661 acgththgtht ththththctc acaaagththth cagathctca gththththacatt caactcagga  
 21721 cththththctta cthththctthth ccaatgththac thththththctc gctatacatg thctctgggac  
 21781 caatgththact aagagthththg athththctctg cctacathth aatgatgththg ththththththgc  
 21841 thththctcactgag aagthcthaaca ththththththg ctgththththth gththththctth ththththctgaa  
 21901 gacccagthcc ctactthththg ththththththc ththththththg thththththththg thctgththgaa

*Fig. 12C**continued*

21961 tcaat t t t t g t a a t g a t c c a t t t t t g g g t g t t t a t t a c c a c a a a a a c a a c a a a a g t t g g a t  
22021 g g a a a g t g a g t t c a g a g t t t a t t c t a g t g c g a a t a a t t g c a c t t t t g a a t a t g t c t c t c a  
22081 g c e t t t t c t t a t g g a c c t t g a a g g a a a a c a g g g t a a t t t c a a a a a t c t t a g g g a a t t t g t  
22141 g t t t a a g a a t a t t g a t g g t t a t t t t a a a a t a t a t t c t a a g c a c a c g c c t a t t a a t t t a g t  
22201 g c g t g a t c t c c c t c a g g g t t t t c g g c t t t a g a a c c a t t g g t a g a t t t g c c a a t a g g t a t  
22261 t a a c a t c a c t a g g t t t c a a a c t t t a c t t g c t t t a c a t a g a g t t a t t t g a c t c c t g g t g a  
22321 t t c t t c t t c a g g t t g g a c a g c t g g t g c t g c a g c t t a t t a t g t g g g t t a t c t t c a a c c t a g  
22381 g a c t t t t c t a t t a a a a t a t a t g a a a a t g g a a c c a t t a c a g a t g e t g t a g a c t g t g c a c t  
22441 t g a c c c t c t c t c a g a a a c a a a g t g t a c g t t g a a a t c c t t c a c t g t a g a a a a g g a a t c t a  
22501 t c a a a c t t c t a a c t t t a g a g t c c a a c c a a c a g a a t c t a t t g t t a g a t t t c c t a a t a t t a c  
22561 a a a c t t g t g c c o t t t t g g t g a a g t t t t t a a c g c c a c c a g a t t t g c a t c t g t t t a t g c t t g  
22621 g a a c a g g a a g a g a a t c a g c a a c t g t g t t g c t g a t t a t t c t g t c c t a t a t a t t c c g c a t c  
22681 a t t t t c c a c t t t t a a g t g t t a t g g a g t g t c t c e t a c t a a a t t a a a t g a t c t e t g c t t t a c  
22741 t a a t g t c t a t g c a g a t t c a t t t g t a a t t a g a g g t g a t g a a g t c a g a c a a a t c g c t c c a g g  
22801 g c a a a c t g g a a a g a t t g c t g a t t a t a a t t a t a a a t t a c c a g a t g a t t t t a c a g g c t g c g t  
22861 t a t a g c t t g g a a t t o t a a c a a t c t t g a t t c t a a g g t t g g t g g t a a t t a t a a t t a c o t g t a  
22921 t a g a t t g t t t a g g a a g t c t a a t c t c a a a c c t t t t g a g a g a g a t a t t t c a a c t g a a a t c t a  
22981 t c a g g c c g g t a g c a c a c c t t g t a a t g g t g t t g a a g g t t t t a a t t g t t a c t t t c c t t t a c a  
23041 a t c a t a t g g t t t c c a a c c c a c t a a t g g t g t t g g t t a c c a a c c a t a c a g a g t a g t a g t a c t  
23101 t t c t t t t g a a c t t c t a c a t g c a c c a g c a a c t g t t t g t g g a c c t a a a a a g t c t a c t a a t t t

*Fig. 12C* continued

23161 ggtaaanaaac aaatgtgtca atttcaactt caatgggttta acagggcacag gtggttettac  
 23221 tgagtctaac aaaaaggtttc tgcctttcca acaatttggc agagacattg ctgacactac  
 23281 tgatgctgtc cgtgatccac agacacttga gattcttgac attacacccat gttcttttgg  
 23341 tgggtgtcagt gttataaacac caggaacaaa tacttctaac cagggttgctg ttctttatca  
 23401 ggatgttaac tgcacagaag tccctggtgc tattcatgca gatcaactta ctectacttg  
 23461 gcgtgtttat tctacagggt ctaatgtttt tcaaacacgt gcaggctggt taataggggc  
 23521 tgaacatgtc aacaactcat atgagtgtga catacccatt ggtgcaggta tatgcgctag  
 23581 ttatcagact cagactaatt ctctcggcg ggcacgtagt gtagctagtc aatccatcat  
 23641 tgctacact atgtcacttg gtgcagaaaa ttcagttgct tactctaata actctattgc  
 23701 catacccaca aattttacta ttagtgttac cacagaaatt ctaccagtgt ctatgaccaa  
 23761 gacatcagta gattgtacaa tgtacatttg tgggtgattca actgaatgca gcaatctttt  
 23821 gttgcaatat ggcagttttt gtacacaatt aaaccgtgct ttaactggaa tagctggtga  
 23881 acaagacaaa aacacccaag aagtttttgc acaagtcaaa caaatttaca aaacaccacc  
 23941 aattaaagat tttggtggtt ttaatttttc acaaataata ccagatccat caaaaccaag  
 24001 caagaggtca tttattgaag atctactttt caacaaagtg acacttgcag atgctggctt  
 24061 catcaaacia tatggtgatt gccttgggtga tattgctgct agagacctca tttgtgcaca  
 24121 aaagtttaac ggccttaactg ttttgccacc tttgctcaca gatgaaatga ttgotcaata  
 24181 cacttctgca ctggttagcgg gtacaatcac ttctggttgg acctttgggtg cagggtgctgc  
 24241 attacaaata ccatttgcta tgcaaatggc ttatagggtt aatgggtattg gagttacaca  
 24301 gaatgttctc tatgagaacc aaaaattgat tgccaaccaa tttaatagtg ctattggcaa  
 24361 aattcaagac tcactttctt ccacagcaag tgcacttggg aaacttcaag atgtggtcaa

*Fig. 12C**continued*

24421 ccaaaatgca caagctttaa acacgcttgt taaacaactt agctccaatt ttggtgcaat  
24481 ttcaagtgtt ttaaatagata tcctttcacg tcttgacaaa gttgaggctg aagtgcaaat  
24541 tgataggttg atcacaggca gacttcaaag tttgcagaca tatgtgactc aacaattaat  
24601 tagagctgca gaaatcagag cttctgctaa tcttgctgct actaaaatgt cagagtgtgt  
24661 acttggacaa tcaaaaagag ttgatttttg tggaaagggc tatcatctta tgtccttccc  
24721 tcagtcagca cctcatggtg tagtcttctt gcatgtgact tatgtccctg cacaagaaaa  
24781 gaacttcaca actgctcctg ccatttgtca tgatggaaaa gcacactttc ctcgtgaagg  
24841 tgtctttggt tcaaatggca cacactggtt tgtaacacaa aggaattttt atgaaccaca  
24901 aatcattact acagacaaca catttgtgtc tggtaaactgt gatgttgtaa taggaattgt  
24961 caacaacaca gtttatgac ctttgcaacc tgaattagac tcattcaagg aggagttaga  
25021 taaatatttt aagaatcata catcaccaga tgttgattta ggtgacatct ctggcattaa  
25081 tgcttcagtt gtaaacattc aaaaagaaat tgaccgcctc aatgaggttg ccaagaattt  
25141 aatgaatct ctcatcgatc tccaagaact tggaaagtat gagcagtata taaaatggcc  
25201 atggtacatt tggctagggt ttatagctgg cttgattgcc atagtaatgg tgacaattat  
25261 gctttgctgt atgaccagtt gctgtagttg tctcaagggc tgttgttctt gtggatcctg  
25321 ctgcaaattt gatgaagacg actctgagcc agtgctcaaa ggagtcaaat tacattacac  
25381 ataaacgaac ttatggattt gtttatgaga atcttcacaa ttggaactgt aactttgaag  
25441 caaggtgaaa tcaaggatgc tactccttea gattttgttc gcgctactgc aacgataccg  
25501 atacaagcct cactcctttt cggatggctt attgttggcg ttgcacttct tgctgttttt  
25561 cagagcgctt ccaaaatcat aaccctcaaa aagagatggc aactagcact ctccaagggt

*Fig. 12C* continued

25621 gttcactttg tttgcaactt gctgttggtt tttgtaacag tttactcaca ccttttgctc  
 25681 gttgctgctg gccttgaage cccttttctc tatctttatg ctttagtcta cttcttgcaag  
 25741 agtataaact ttgtaagaat aataatgagg ctttggtctt gctggaaatg ccgttccaaa  
 25801 aaccattac tttatgatgc caactatfff ctttgctggc atactaattg ttacgactat  
 25861 tgtatacctt acaatagtgt aacttcttca attgtcatta cttcaggtga tggcacaaca  
 25921 agtcctatft ctgaacatga ctaccagatt ggtggttata ctgaaaaatg ggaatctgga  
 25981 gtaaaagact gtgttgtatt acacagttac tteacttcag actattacca gctgtactca  
 26041 actcaattga gtacagacac tgggtggtgaa catgttacct tcttcatcta caataaaatt  
 26101 gttgatgagc ctgaagaaca tgtccaaatt cacacaatcg acggttcato cggagttggt  
 26161 aatccagtaa tggaaaccaat ttatgatgaa ccgacgacga ctactagcgt gcctttgtaa  
 26221 gcacaagctg atgagtaga acttatgtac tcattcgttt cggaaagagac aggtacgtta  
 26281 atagttaata gcgtacttct ttttcttgct ttctggttat tcttgctagt tacactagcc  
 26341 atccttactg cgcttogatt gtgtgcgtac tgotgcaata ttgttaacgt gagtcttgta  
 26401 aaacttctt tttacgttta ctctcgtggt aaaaatctga attcttctag agttcctgat  
 26461 cttctggtct aaacgaacta aatattatat tagtfffftct gtttggaact ttaattttag  
 26521 ccatggcaga ttccaacggt actattaccg ttgaagagct taaaaagctc cttgaacaat  
 26581 ggaacctagt aatagggttc ctattcctta catggatttg tcttctacaa tttgcctatg  
 26641 ccaacaggaa taggtttttg tatataatta agttaatttt cctctggctg ttatggccag  
 26701 taacttttagc ttgttttgtg cttgctgctg tttacagaat aaattggatc accggtggaa  
 26761 ttgctatcgc aatggcttgt cttgtaggct tgatgtggct cagctacttc attgcttctt  
 26821 tcagactggt tgcgcgtacg cgttccatgt ggtcattcaa tccagaaact aacattcttc

*Fig. 12C*  
continued

26881 tcaacgtgcc actccatggc actattctga ccagaccgct tctagaaagt gaactcgtaa  
26941 tccgagctgt gatccttegt ggacatcttc gtattgctgg acaccatcta ggacgctgtg  
27001 acatcaagga cctgcctaaa gaaatcactg ttgctacatc acgaacgctt tcttattaca  
27061 aattgggagc ttccgcagcgt gtagcaggtg actcaggttt tgctgcatac agtcgctaca  
27121 ggattggcaa ctataaatta aacacagacc attccagtag cagtgacaat attgctttgc  
27181 ttgtacagta agtgacaaca gatgtttcat ctogttgact ttcaggttac tatagcagag  
27241 atattactaa ttattatgag gactttttaa gtttccattt ggaatcctga ttacatcata  
27301 aacctcataa ttaaaaattt atctaagtca ctaactgaga ataaatattc tcaattagat  
27361 gaagagcaac caatggagat tgattaaacg aacatgaaaa ttattctttt cttggcactg  
27421 ataacactcg ctacttgatga gctttatcac taccaagagt gtgtagaggg tacaacagta  
27481 cttttaaaag aaccttgctc ttctggaaca tacgagggca attcaccatt tcatcctcta  
27541 gctgataaca aatttgcact gacttgcttt agcactcaat ttgcttttgc ttgtcctgac  
27601 ggcgtaaaac acgtctatca gttacgtgcc agatcagttt cacctaaact gttcatcaga  
27661 caagaggaag ttcaagaact ttactctcca atttttctta ttggtgcggc aatagtgttt  
27721 ataacacttt gcttcacact caaaagaaag acagaatgat tgaactttca ttaattgact  
27781 tctatttgtg ctttttagcc tttctgctat tccttgtttt aattatgctt attatctttt  
27841 ggttctcact tgaactgcaa gatcataatg aaacttgtca cgcctaaacg aacatgaaat  
27901 ttcttgtttt cttaggaatc atcacaactg tagctgcatt tcaccaagaa tgtagtttac  
27961 agtcatgtac tcaacatcaa ccatatgtag ttgatgacct gtgtcctatt cacttctatt  
28021 ctaaattgta tattagagta ggagctagaa aatcagcacc ttttaattgaa ttgtgctgtg

Fig. 12C continued

28081 atgaggctgg ttctaaatca cccattcagt acatcgatat cggtaattat acagtttccct  
28141 gtttaccttt tacaattaat tgccaggaac ctaaattggg tagtcttgta gtgcgttggt  
28201 cgttctatga agacttttta gagtatcatg acgttcgtgt tgttttagat ttcactctaaa  
28261 cgaacaaact aaaatgtctg ataatggacc ccaaaatcag cgaaatgcac cccgcattac  
28321 gtttggtgga ccctcagatt caactggcag taaccagaat ggagaacgca gtggggcgcg  
28381 atcaaaacaa cgtcggcccc aaggtttacc caataatact gcgtcttggg tcaccgctct  
28441 cactcaacat ggcaaggaag accttaaatt ccctcgagga caaggcgttc caattaacac  
28501 caatagcagt ccagatgacc aaattggcta ctaccgaaga gctaccagac gaattcgtgg  
28561 tggtgacggt aaaatgaaag atctcagtc ccaagacggc atcatatggg ttgcaactga  
28621 gccagaagct ggacttcctt atggtgctaa caaagacggc atcatatggg ttgcaactga  
28681 gggagccttg aatacaccaa aagatcacat tggcaccggc aatcctgcta acaatgctgc  
28741 aatcgtgcta caacttcctc aaggaacaac attgccaana ggcttctacg cagaagggag  
28801 cagaggoggc agtcaagcct cttctcgttc ctcatcacgt agtcgcaaca gttcaagaaa  
28861 ttcaactcca ggcagcagta ggggaacttc tcctgctaga atggctggca atggcgggta  
28921 tgctgctctt gctttgctgc tgcttgacag attgaaccag cttgagagca aatgtctgg  
28981 taaaggccaa caacaacaag gccaaactgt cactaagaaa tctgctgctg aggcttctaa  
29041 gaagcctcgg caaaaacgta ctgccactaa agcatacaat gtaacacaag ctttcggcag  
29101 acgtggtcca gaacaaacc aaggaaattt tggggaccag gaactaatca gacaaggaac  
29161 tgattacaaa cattggccgc aaattgcaca atttgcccc agcgtctcag cgttcttcgg  
29221 aatgtcgcgc attggcatgg aagtcacacc ttcgggaacg tggttgacct acacaggtgc  
29281 catcaaattg gatgacaaag atccaaattt caaagatcaa gtcattttgc tgaataagca

*Fig. 12C*  
continued



29341 tattgacgca tacaaaacat tocccaccaac agagcctaaa aaggacaaaa agaagaaggc  
29401 tgatgaaact caagccttac cgcagagaca gaagaaacag caaactgtga ctcttcttcc  
29461 tgctgcagat ttggatgatt tctccaaaca attgcaacaa tccatgagca gtgctgactc  
29521 aactcaggcc taaactcatg cagaccacac aaggcagatg ggctatataa acgttttctc  
29581 ttttccgttt acgatataata gtctactctt gtgcagaatg aattctcgtc actacatagc  
29641 acaagtagat gtagttaact ttaatctcac atagcaatct ttaatcagtg tgtaacatta  
29701 gggaggactt gaaagagcoa ccacattttc accgaggcca cgcggagtac gatcgagtgt  
29761 acagtgaaca atgctaggga gagctgccta tatggaagag cctaataatg taaaattaat  
29821 tttagtagtg ctatcccat gtgattttta tagcttctta ggagaatgac aaaaaaaaaa  
29881 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaa

*Fig. 12C* continued

# CoV-2 RNA genome (29,903 bp)

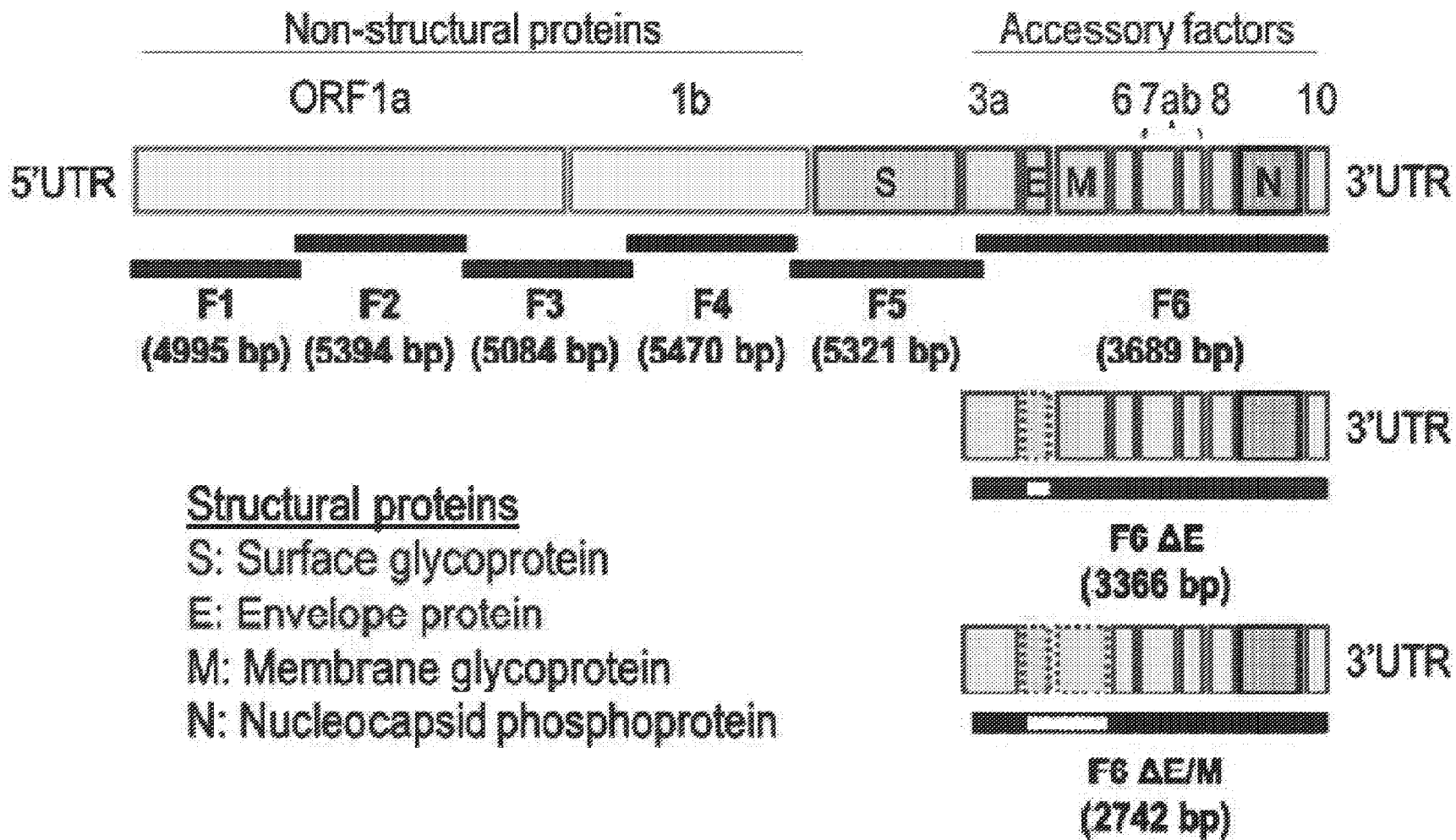
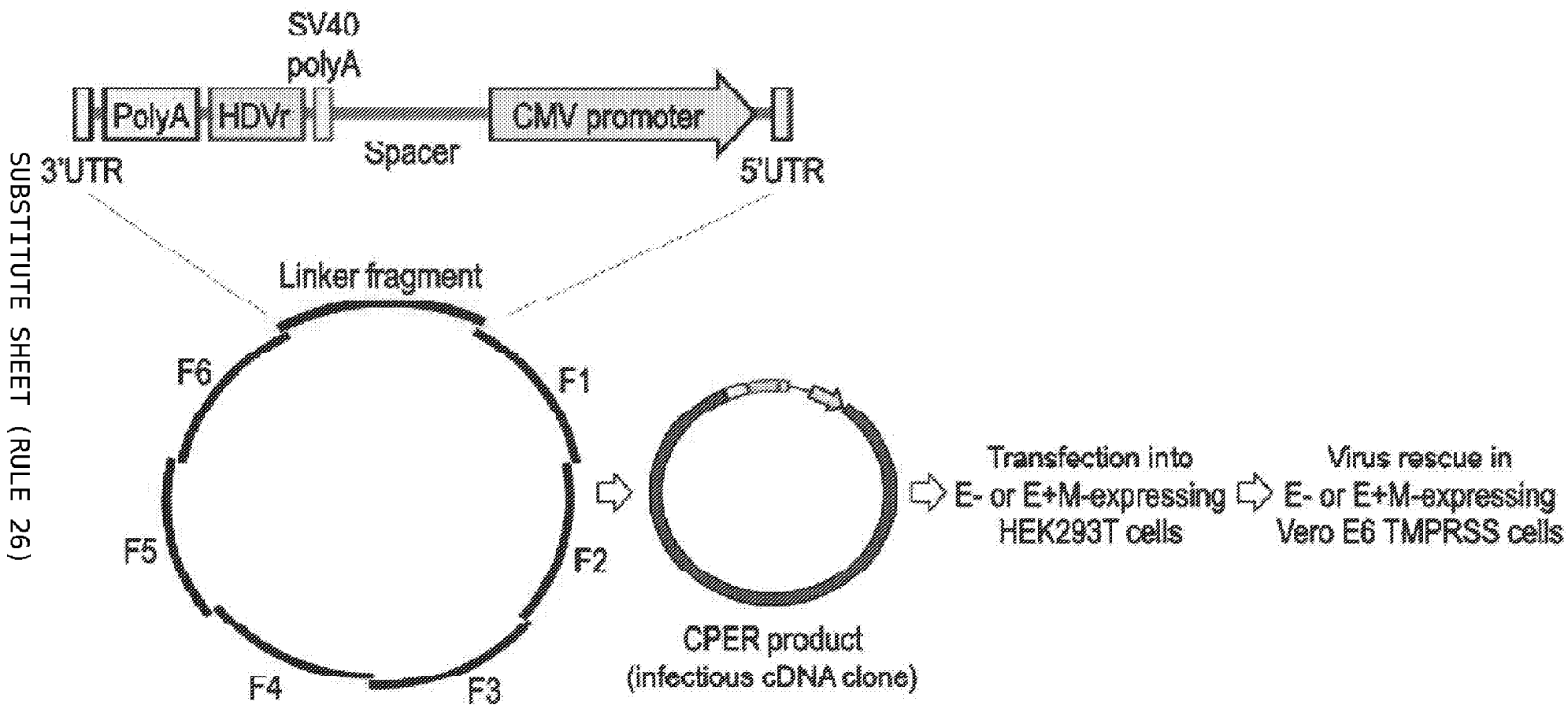


Fig. 13



SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Fig. 14

*Codon-optimized CoV-2 E gene (Addgene)*

ATGTA CTCTTTTCGTGAGCGAGGAAACCGGCACCCTGATCGTGA ACTCCGTGCTGCTGTTCTCCTGGCCTTCGTGGTGT  
 TCCTGCTGGTGACCCTGGCTATCCTGACCGCTCTGAGACTGTGCGCTTACTGCTGCAACATCGTGAACGTGTCCCTG  
 GTGAAGCCCTCTTTCTACGTGTACAGCCGCGTGAAGAACCTGAACAGCTCCAGGGTGCCTGACCTGCTGGTGTAA  
 (SEQ ID NO:13)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

*Codon-optimized CoV-2 M gene (Addgene)*

ATGGCTGACTCTAACGGTACCATCACCGTGGAGGAACTGAAGAAGCTGCTGGAGCAGTGGAACCTGGTCATCGG  
 CTTCTCCTGTTCTGACCTGGATCTGCCTGCTGCAGTTCGCCTACGCTAACCGCAACAGGTTCTCTGTACATCATCAAGC  
 TGATCTTCCTGTGGCTGCTGTGGCCTGTGACCCTGGCTTCTCGTGCTGGCTGCCGTGTACCGCATCAACTGGATC  
 ACCGGCGGAATCGCCATCGCTATGGCCTGCCTGGTGGGCCTGATGTGGCTGTCTTACTTCATCGCTAGCTTCAGGC  
 TGTTCCGACAGAACCCGTTCCATGTGGTCTTTCAACCCCGAGACCAACATCCTGCTGAACGTGCCTCTGCACGGAAC  
 CATCCTGACCAGACCACTGCTGGAGAGCGAACTGGTCATCGGCGCTGTGATCCTGAGAGGACACCTGCGTATCGC  
 CGGACACCACCTGGGTCGTTGCGACATCAAGGACCTGCCCAAGGAAATCACCGTGGCTACCAGCCGCACCCTGTC  
 CTA CTACAAGCTGGGAGCTTCTCAGAGAGTGGCTGGTGACTCTGGTTTCGCTGCTTACTCTCGCTACAGGATCGGT  
 AACTACAAGCTGAACACCGACCACAGCTCCTCTAGCGACAACATCGCCCTGCTGGTGCAGTAA (SEQ ID NO:14)

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-021-23779-5>

***ΔE GENOME****Fig. 15.*

ATTAAGGTTTATACCTTCCCAGGTAACAAACCAACCAACTTTCGATCTCTTGTAGATCTGTTCTCTAAACGAACTTT  
AAAATCTGTGTGGCTGTCACCTCGGCTGCATGCTTAGTGCACCTCACGCAGTATAATTAATAACTAATTACTGTCGTTG  
ACAGGACACGAGTAACTCGTCTATCTTCTGCAGGCTGCTTACGGTTTCGTCCGTGTTGCAGCCGATCATCAGCACA  
TCTAGGTTTCGTCCGGGTGTGACCGAAAGGTAAGATGGAGAGCCTTGTCCCTGGTTTCAACGAGAAAACACACGT  
CCAACTCAGTTTGCCTGTTTTACAGGTTTCGCGACGTGCTCGTACGTGGCTTTGGAGACTCCGTGGAGGAGGTCTTA  
TCAGAGGCACGTCAACATCTTAAAGATGGCACTTGTGGCTTAGTAGAAGTTGAAAAAGGCGTTTTGCCTCAACTTG  
AACAGCCCTATGTGTTTATCAAACGTTTCGGATGCTCGAACTGCACCTCATGGTCATGTTATGGTTGAGCTGGTAGC  
AGAACTCGAAGGCATTCAGTACGGTCGTAGTGGTGAGACACTTGGTGTCCCTTGTCCCTCATGTGGGCGAAATACC  
AGTGGCTTACC GCAAGGTTCTTCTTCGTAAGAACGGTAATAAAGGAGCTGGTGGCCATAGTTACGGCGCCGATCT  
AAAGTCATTTGACTTAGGCGACGAGCTTGGCACTGATCCTTATGAAGATTTTCAAGAAAACCTGGAACACTAAACAT  
AGCAGTGGTGTACCCGTGAACTCATGCGTGAGCTTAACGGAGGGGCATACACTCGCTATGTCGATAACAACCTTCT  
GTGGCCCTGATGGCTACCCTCTTGAGTGCATTAAGACCTTCTAGCACGTGCTGGTAAAGCTTCATGCACCTTTGTCC  
GAACAACCTGGACTTTATTGACACTAAGAGGGGTGTATACTGCTGCCGTGAACATGAGCATGAAATTGCTTGGTAC  
ACGGAACGTTCTGAAAAGAGCTATGAATTGCAGACACCTTTTGAATTAATTTGGCAAAGAAATTTGACACCTTCA  
ATGGGGAATGTCCAAATTTTGTATTTCCCTTAAATTCATAATCAAGACTATTCAACCAAGGGTTGAAAAGAAAA  
GCTTGATGGCTTTATGGGTAGAATTCGATCTGTCTATCCAGTTGCGTCACCAAATGAATGCAACCAAATGTGCCTTT  
CAACTCTCATGAAGTGTGATCATTGTGGTGAACTTCATGGCAGACGGGCGATTTTGTAAAGCCACTTGCGAATT  
TTGTGGCACTGAGAATTTGACTAAAGAAGGTGCCACTACTTGTGGTTACTTACCCCAAATGCTGTTGTTAAAATTT  
ATTGTCCAGCATGTCACAATTCAGAAGTAGGACCTGAGCATAGTCTTGCCGAATACCATAATGAATCTGGCTTGAA  
AACCATTCTTCGTAAGGGTGGTTCGCACTATTGCCTTTGGAGGCTGTGTGTTCTTATGTTGGTTGCCATAACAAGT  
GTGCCTATTGGGTTCCACGTGCTAGCGCTAACATAGGTTGTAACCATACAGGTGTTGTTGGAGAAGGTTCCGAAG

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

*Fig. 15*

GTCTTAATGACAACCTTCTTGAAATACTCCAAAAAGAGAAAGTCAACATCAATATTGTTGGTGACTTTAACTTAAT  
GAAGAGATCGCCATTATTTTGGCATCTTTTTCTGCTTCCACAAGTGCTTTTGTGGAAACTGTGAAAGGTTTGGATTA  
TAAAGCATTCAAACAAATTGTTGAATCCTGTGGTAATTTTAAAGTTACAAAAGGAAAAGCTAAAAAAGGTGCCTGG  
AATATTGGTGAACAGAAATCAATACTGAGTCCTCTTTATGCATTTGCATCAGAGGCTGCTCGTGTTGTACGATCAAT  
TTTTCTCCCGCACTCTTGAAACTGCTCAAATTCTGTGCGTGTTTTACAGAAGGCCGCTATAACAATACTAGATGGAA  
TTTCACAGTATTCAGTACTGAGACTCATTGATGCTATGATGTTTACATCTGATTTGGCTACTAACAATCTAGTTGTAATG  
GCCTACATTACAGGTGGTGTGTTGTTTTCAGTTGACTTCGCAGTGGCTAACTAACATCTTTGGCACTGTTTATGAAAACT  
CAAACCCGTCCTTGATTGGCTTGAAGAGAAGTTTAAGGAAGGTGTAGAGTTTCTTAGAGACGGTTGGGAAATTGT  
TAAATTTATCTCAACCTGTGCTTGTGAAATTGTCGGTGGACAAATTGTCACCTGTGCAAAGGAAATTAAGGAGAGT  
GTTTACAGACATTCTTTAAGCTTGTAAATAAATTTTTGGCTTTGTGTGCTGACTCTATCATTATTGGTGGAGCTAACTT  
AAAGCCTTGAATTTAGGTGAAACATTTGTCACGCACTCAAAGGGATTGTACAGAAAGTGTGTTAAATCCAGAGAA  
GAAACTGGCCTACTCATGCCTCTAAAAGCCCCAAAAGAAATTAATCTTCTTAGAGGGAGAAACACTTCCCACAGAAG  
TGTTAACAGAGGAAGTTGTCTTGAAAACCTGGTGAATTTACAACCATTAGAACAACCTACTAGTGAAGCTGTTGAAGC  
TCCATTGGTTGGTACACCAGTTTGTATTAACGGGCTTATGTTGCTCGAAATCAAAGACACAGAAAAGTACTGTGCC  
CTTGACCTAATATGATGGTAACAAACAATACCTTCACACTCAAAGGCCGGTGCACCAACAAAGGTTACTTTTGGTG  
ATGACACTGTGATAGAAGTGCAAGGTTACAAGAGTGTGAATATCACTTTTGAACCTTGATGAAAGGATTGATAAAG  
TACTTAATGAGAAGTGTCTCTGCCTATACAGTTGAACTCGGTACAGAAGTAAATGAGTTCGCCTGTGTTGTGGCAGA  
TGCTGTCATAAAAACCTTTGCAACCAGTATCTGAATTACTTACACCACTGGGCATTGATTTAGATGAGTGGAGTATG  
GCTACATACTACTTATTTGATGAGTCTGGTGAAGTTTAAATTGGCTTCACATATGTATTGTTCTTTCTACCCTCCAGAT  
GAGGATGAAGAAGAAGGTGATTGTGAAGAAGAAGAGTTTGAAGCCATCAACTCAATATGAGTATGGTACTGAAGA  
TGATTACCAAGGTAAACCTTTGGAATTTGGTGCCACTTCTGCTGCTTCAACCTGAAGAAGAGCAAGAAGAAGAT  
TGGTTAGATGATGATAGTCAACAACTGTTGGTCAACAAGACGGCAGTGAGGACAATCAGACAACCTACTATTCAA

*Fig. 15*

ACAATTGTTGAGGTTCAACCTCAATTAGAGATGGAACCTTACACCAGTTGTTTCAGACTATTGAAGTGAATAGTTTAA  
GTGGTTATTTAAAACCTTACTGACAATGTATACATTA AAAATGCAGACATTGTGGAAGAAGCTAAAAAGGTAAAACC  
AACAGTGGTTGTTAATGCAGCCAATGTTTACCTTAAACATGGAGGAGGTGTTGCAGGAGCCTTAAATAAGGCTAC  
TAACAATGCCATGCAAGTTGAATCTGATGATTACATAGCTACTAATGGACCACTTAAAGTGGGTGGTAGTTGTGTT  
TTAAGCGGACACAATCTTGCTAAACACTGTCTTCATGTTGTGCGGCCCAAATGTTAACAAAGGTGAAGACATTCAAC  
TTCTTAAGAGTGCTTATGAAAATTTTAATCAGCACGAAGTTCTACTTGCACCATTATTATCAGCTGGTATTTTTGGTG  
CTGACCCTATACATTCTTTAAGAGTTTGTGTAGATACTGTTTCGCACAAATGTCTACTTAGCTGTCTTTGATAAAAATC  
TCTATGACAAACTTGTTTCAAGCTTTTTGGAAATGAAGAGTGAAAAGCAAGTTGAACAAAAGATCGCTGAGATTCC  
TAAAGAGGAAGTTAAGCCATTTATAACTGAAAGTAAACCTTCAGTTGAACAGAGAAAACAAGATGATAAGAAAAT  
CAAAGCTTGTGTTGAAGAAGTTACAACAACCTCTGGAAGAACTAAGTTCCTCACAGAAAACCTTGTTACTTTATATTG  
ACATTAATGGCAATCTTCATCCAGATTCTGCCACTCTTGTTAGTGACATTGACATCACTTTCTTAAAGAAAGATGCTC  
CATATATAGTGGGTGATGTTGTTCAAGAGGGTGTTTAACTGCTGTGTTTATACCTACTAAAAGGCTGGTGGCAC  
TACTGAAATGCTAGCGAAAGCTTTGAGAAAAGTGCCAACAGACAATTATATAACCACTTACCCGGGTCAGGGTTTA  
AATGGTTACACTGTAGAGGAGGCAAAGACAGTGCTTAAAAGTGTAAGAGTGCCTTTTACATTCTACCATCTATTA  
TCTCTAATGAGAAGCAAGAAATTCTTGGAACCTGTTTCTTGGAATTTGCGAGAAATGCTTGCACATGCAGAAGAAAC  
ACGCAAATTAATGCCTGTCTGTGTGGAACTAAAGCCATAGTTTCAACTATACAGCGTAAATATAAGGGTATTAAA  
ATACAAGAGGGTGTGGTTGATTATGGTGCTAGATTTTACTTTTACACCAGTAAAACAACCTGTAGCGTCACTTATCA  
ACACACTTAACGATCTAAATGAAACTCTTGTTACAATGCCACTTGGCTATGTAACACATGGCTTAAATTTGGAAGAA  
GCTGCTCGGTATATGAGATCTCTCAAAGTGCCAGCTACAGTTTCTGTTTCTTCACCTGATGCTGTTACAGCGTATAA  
TGGTTATCTTACTTCTTCTTCTAAAACACCTGAAGAACATTTTATTGAAACCATCTCACTTGCTGGTTCCTATAAAGA  
TTGGTCTATTCTGGACAATCTACACAACCTAGGTATAGAATTTCTTAAGAGAGGTGATAAAAAGTGTATATTACACTA  
GTAATCCTACCACATTCCACCTAGATGGTGAAGTTATCACCTTTGACAATCTTAAGACACTTCTTTCTTTGAGAGAA

*Fig. 15*

GTGAGGACTATTAAGGTGTTTACAACAGTAGACAACATTAACCTCCACACGCAAGTTGTGGACATGTCAATGACAT  
ATGGACAACAGTTTGGTCCAACCTTATTTGGATGGAGCTGATGTTACTAAAATAAAACCTCATAATTCACATGAAGG  
TAAAACATTTTATGTTTTACCTAATGATGACACTCTACGTGTTGAGGCTTTTGAGTACTACCACACAACCTGATCCTA  
GTTTTCTGGGTAGGTACATGTCAGCATTAAATCACACTAAAAAGTGGAATACCCACAAGTTAATGGTTTAACTTCT  
ATTAATGGGCAGATAACAACCTGTTATCTTGCCACTGCATTGTTAACACTCCAACAAATAGAGTTGAAGTTTAAATCC  
ACCTGCTCTACAAGATGCTTATTACAGAGCAAGGGCTGGTGAAGCTGCTAACTTTTGTGCACTTATCTTAGCCTACT  
GTAATAAGACAGTAGGTGAGTTAGGTGATGTTAGAGAAACAATGAGTTACTTGTTCACATGCCAATTTAGATTC  
TTGCAAAAGAGTCTTGAACGTGGTGTGTAAACTTGTGGACAACAGCAGACAACCCTTAAGGGTGTAGAAGCTGT  
TATGTACATGGGCACACTTTCTTATGAACAATTTAAGAAAGGTGTTTCAGATACCTTGTACGTGTGGTAAACAAGCT  
ACAAAATATCTAGTACAACAGGAGTCACCTTTTGTATGATGTCAGCACCACCTGCTCAGTATGAACCTAAGCATG  
GTACATTTACTTGTGCTAGTGAGTACACTGGTAATTACCAGTGTGGTCACTATAAACATATAACTTCTAAAGAACT  
TTGTATTGCATAGACGGTGCTTTACTTACAAAGTCCTCAGAATACAAAGGTCTTATTACGGATGTTTTCTACAAAGA  
AAACAGTTACACAACAACCATAAAAACAGTTACTTATAAATTGGATGGTGTGTTGTTGTACAGAAATTGACCCTAAG  
TTGGACAATTATTATAAGAAAGACAATTCTTATTTACAGAGCAACCAATTGATCTTGTACCAAACCAACCATATCC  
AAACGCAAGCTTCGATAATTTAAGTTTGTATGTGATAATATCAAATTTGCTGATGATTTAAACCAGTTAACTGGTT  
ATAAGAAACCTGCTTCAAGAGAGCTTAAAGTTACATTTTTCCCTGACTTAAATGGTGATGTGGTGGCTATTGATTAT  
AAACACTACACACCCTCTTTAAGAAAGGAGCTAAATTGTTACATAAACCTATTGTTTGGCATGTTAACAATGCAAC  
TAATAAAGCCACGTATAAACCAAATACCTGGTGTATACGTTGTCTTTGGAGCACAAAACCAGTTGAAACATCAAAT  
TCGTTTGATGTACTGAAGTCAGAGGACGCGCAGGGAATGGATAATCTTGCCCTGCGAAGATCTAAAACCAGTCTCT  
GAAGAAGTAGTGGAAAATCCTACCATACAGAAAGACGTTCTTGAGTGTAATGTGAAAACCTACCGAAGTTGTAGGA  
GACATTATACTTAAACCAGCAAATAATAGTTTTAAAATTACAGAAGAGGTTGGCCACACAGATCTAATGGCTGCTT  
ATGTAGACAATTCTAGTCTTACTATTAAGAAACCTAATGAATTATCTAGAGTATTAGGTTTGAAAACCCTTGCTACT

*Fig. 15*



CATGGTTTAGCTGCTGTTAATAGTGTCCCTTGGGATACTATAGCTAATTATGCTAAGCCTTTTCTTAACAAAGTTGTT  
AGTACAACACTAACATAGTTACACGGTGTAAACCGTGTGGTACTAATTATATGCCTTATTTCTTTACTTTATTG  
CTACAATTGTGTACTTTACTAGAAGTACAAATTCTAGAATTAAGCATCTATGCCGACTACTATAGCAAAGAATAC  
TGTTAAGAGTGTTCGGTAAATTTTGTCTAGAGGCTTCATTTAATTATTTGAAGTCACCTAATTTTTCTAAACTGATAAA  
TATTATAATTTGGTTTTTACTATTAAGTGTTCCTAGGTTCTTTAATCTACTCAACCGCTGCTTTAGGTGTTTTAATG  
TCTAATTTAGGCATGCCTTCTTACTGTACTGGTTACAGAGAAGGCTATTTGAACTCTACTAATGTCACTATTGCAAC  
CTACTGTACTGGTTCATACCTTGTAGTGTTCCTAGTGGTTAGATTCTTTAGACACCTATCCTTCTTTAGAACT  
ATACAAATTACCATTTTCATCTTTTAAATGGGATTTAACTGCTTTTGGCTTAGTTGCAGAGTGGTTTTTGGCATATATT  
CTTTTCACTAGGTTTTTCTATGTACTTGGATTGGCTGCAATCATGCAATTGTTTTTCAGCTATTTTGCAGTACATTTTA  
TTAGTAATTTCTGGCTTATGTGGTTAATAATTAATCTTGTACAAATGGCCCCGATTTTCAGCTATGGTTAGAATGTAC  
ATCTTCTTTGCATCATTTTATTATGTATGGAAAAGTTATGTGCATGTTGTAGACGGTTGTAATTCATCAACTTGTATG  
ATGTGTTACAAACGTAATAGAGCAACAAGAGTCGAATGTACAACCTATTGTTAATGGTGTTAGAAGGTCCTTTTATG  
TCTATGCTAATGGAGGTAAAGGCTTTTGCAAACCTACACAATTGGAATTGTGTTAATTGTGATACATTCTGTGCTGGT  
AGTACATTTATTAGTGATGAAGTTGCGAGAGACTTGTCACTACAGTTTAAAAGACCAATAAATCCTACTGACCAGT  
CTTCTTACATCGTTGATAGTGTACAGTGAAGAATGGTTCCATCCATCTTACTTTGATAAAAGCTGGTCAAAAAGACT  
TATGAAAGACATTCTCTCTCATTTTGTAACTTAGACAACCTGAGAGCTAATAACACTAAAGGTTTCATTGCCTATT  
AATGTTATAGTTTTTGTATGGTAAATCAAATGTGAAGAATCATCTGCAAATCAGCGTCTGTTTACTACAGTCAGCT  
TATGTGTCAACCTATACTGTTACTAGATCAGGCATTAGTGTCTGATGTTGGTGATAGTGCGGAAGTTGCAGTTAAA  
ATGTTTGTATGCTTACGTTAATACGTTTTTCATCAACTTTAACGTACCAATGGAAAAACTCAAACACTAGTTGCAAC  
TGCAGAAGCTGAACTTGCAAAGAATGTGTCCTTAGACAATGTCTTATCTACTTTTATTTTCAGCAGCTCGGCAAGGG  
TTTTGTTGATTCAGATGTAGAACTAAAGATGTTGTTGAATGTCTTAAATTGTCACATCAATCTGACATAGAAGTTAC  
TGGCGATAGTTGTAATAACTATATGCTCACCTATAACAAAGTTGAAAACATGACACCCCGTGACCTTGGTGCTTGT

*Fig. 15*

ATTGACTGTAGTGCGCGTCATATTAATGCGCAGGTAGCAAAAAGTCACAACATTGCTTTGATATGGAACGTTAAAG  
ATTTTCATGTCATTGTCTGAACAACACTACGAAAACAAATACGTAGTGCTGCTAAAAAGAATAACTTACCTTTTAAGTTG  
ACATGTGCAACTACTAGACAAGTTGTTAATGTTGTAACAACAAAGATAGCACTTAAGGGTGGTAAAATTGTTAATA  
ATTGGTTGAAGCAGTTAATTAAGTTACACTTGTGTTCCTTTTGTTGCTGCTATTTTCTATTTAATAACACCTGTTCA  
TGTCATGTCTAAACATACTGACTTTTCAAGTGAAATCATAGGATACAAGGCTATTGATGGTGGTGTCACTCGTGAC  
ATAGCATCTACAGATACTTGTTTTGCTAACAAACATGCTGATTTTGACACATGGTTTAGCCAGCGTGGTGGTAGTTA  
TACTAATGACAAAGCTTGCCCATTTGATTGCTGCAGTCATAACAAGAGAAGTGGGTTTTGTCGTGCCTGGTTTGCCT  
GGCACGATATTACGCACAACATAATGGTGACTTTTTGCATTTCTTACCTAGAGTTTTAGTGCAGTTGGTAACATCTG  
TTACACACCATCAAACTTATAGAGTACACTGACTTTGCAACATCAGCTTGTGTTTTGGCTGCTGAATGTACAATTT  
TTAAAGATGCTTCTGGTAAGCCAGTACCATATTGTTATGATACCAATGTACTAGAAGGTTCTGTTGCTTATGAAAGT  
TTACGCCCTGACACACGTTATGTGCTCATGGATGGCTCTATTATTCAATTTCCCTAACACCTACCTTGAAGGTTCTGTT  
AGAGTGGTAACAACTTTTGATTCTGAGTACTGTAGGCACGGCACTTGTGAAAGATCAGAAGCTGGTGGTTTGTGTAT  
CTACTAGTGGTAGATGGGTACTTAACAATGATTATTACAGATCTTACCAGGAGTTTTCTGTGGTGTAGATGCTGTA  
AATTTACTTACTAATATGTTTACACCACTAATTCAACCTATTGGTGCTTTGGACATATCAGCATCTATAGTAGCTGGT  
GGTATTGTAGCTATCGTAGTAACATGCCTTGCCTACTATTTTATGAGGTTTAGAAGAGCTTTTGGTGAATACAGTCA  
TGTAGTTGCCTTTAATACTTTACTATTCCTTATGTCATTCACTGTACTCTGTTTAAACACCAGTTTACTCATTCTTACCT  
GGTGGTTTATTCTGTTATTTACTTGTACTTGACATTTTATCTTACTAATGATGTTTCTTTTTTAGCACATATTCAGTGGA  
TGGTTATGTTACACCTTTAGTACCTTTCTGGATAACAATTGCTTATATCATTGTTTCCACAAAGCATTCTATTG  
GTTCTTTAGTAATTACCTAAAGAGACGTGTAGTCTTTAATGGTGTTCCTTTAGTACTTTTGAAGAAGCTGCGCTGT  
GCACCTTTTTGTTAAATAAAGAAATGTATCTAAAGTTGCGTAGTGATGTGCTATTACCTCTTACGCAATATAATAGA  
TACTTAGCTCTTTATAATAAGTACAAGTATTTTAGTGGAGCAATGGATACAACACTAGCTACAGAGAAGCTGCTTGT  
GTCATCTCGCAAAGGCTCTCAATGACTTCAGTAACTCAGGTTCTGATGTTCTTTACCAACCACCACAAACCTCTATC

*Fig. 15*

ACCTCAGCTGTTTTGCAGAGTGGTTTTAGAAAAATGGCATTCCCATCTGGTAAAGTTGAGGGTTGTATGGTACAAG  
TAACTTGTGGTACAACACTACACTTAACGGTCTTTGGCTTGATGACGTAGTTTACTGTCCAAGACATGTGATCTGCACC  
TCTGAAGACATGCTTAACCCTAATTATGAAGATTTACTCATTGTAAGTCTAATCATAATTTCTTGGTACAGGCTGG  
TAATGTTCAACTCAGGGTTATTGGACATTCTATGCAAAATTGTGTAAGTTAAGGTTGATACAGCCAATCCTA  
AGACACCTAAGTATAAGTTTGTTCGCATTCAACCAGGACAGACTTTTTCAGTGTTAGCTTGTACAATGGTTCACCA  
TCTGGTGTTTACCAATGTGCTATGAGGCCCAATTTCACTATTAAGGGTTCATTCTTAATGGTTCATGTGGTAGTGT  
TGGTTTTAACATAGATTATGACTGTGTCTCTTTTTGTTACATGCACCATATGGAATTACCAACTGGAGTTCATGCTG  
GCACAGACTTAGAAGGTAACCTTTATGGACCTTTTGTTGACAGGCAAACAGCACAAGCAGCTGGTACGGACACAA  
CTATTACAGTTAATGTTTTAGCTTGGTTGTACGCTGCTGTTATAAATGGAGACAGGTGGTTTCTCAATCGATTTACC  
ACAACCTTTAATGACTTTAACCTTGTGGCTATGAAGTACAATTATGAACCTCTAACACAAGACCATGTTGACATACT  
AGGACCTCTTCTGCTCAAACCTGGAATTGCCGTTTTAGATATGTGTGCTTCATTAAGAATTACTGCAAAATGGTA  
TGAATGGACGTACCATATTGGGTAGTGCTTTATTAGAAGATGAATTTACACCTTTTGATGTTGTTAGACAATGCTCA  
GGTGTACTTTCCAAAGTGCAGTGAAAAGAACAATCAAGGGTACACACCACTGGTTGTTACTCACAATTTTGACTT  
CACTTTTAGTTTTAGTCCAGAGTACTCAATGGTCTTTGTTCTTTTTTTGTATGAAAATGCCTTTTACCTTTTGCTAT  
GGGTATTATTGCTATGTCTGCTTTTGCAATGATGTTTGTCAAACATAAGCATGCATTTCTCTGTTTGTTTTTGTTACC  
TTCTCTTGCCACTGTAGCTTATTTTAATATGGTCTATATGCCTGCTAGTTGGGTGATGCGTATTATGACATGGTTGG  
ATATGGTTGATACTAGTTTGTCTGGTTTTAAGCTAAAAGACTGTGTTATGTATGCATCAGCTGTAGTGTACTAATC  
CTTATGACAGCAAGAACTGTGTATGATGATGGTGCTAGGAGAGTGTGGACACTTATGAATGTCTTGACACTCGTTT  
ATAAAGTTTATTATGGTAATGCTTTAGATCAAGCCATTTCCATGTGGGCTCTTATAATCTCTGTTACTTCTAACTACT  
CAGGTGTAGTTACAACACTGTCATGTTTTTGCCAGAGGATTGTTTTTATGTGTGTTGAGTATTGCCCTATTTTCTTCA  
TAACTGGTAATACACTTCAGTGTATAATGCTAGTTTATTGTTCTTAGGCTATTTTTGTAAGTTGTTACTTTGGCCTCTT  
TTGTTTACTCAACCGCTACTTTAGACTGACTCTTGGTGTATGATTACTTAGTTTCTACACAGGAGTTTAGATATAT

*Fig. 15*

GAATTCACAGGGACTACTCCCACCCAAGAATAGCATAGATGCCTTCAAACCTCAACATTAATTGTTGGGTGTTGGT  
GGCAAACCTTGTATCAAAGTAGCCACTGTACAGTCTAAAATGTCAGATGTAAAGTGCACATCAGTAGTCTTACTCT  
CAGTTTTGCAACAACCTCAGAGTAGAATCATCATCTAAATTGTGGGCTCAATGTGTCCAGTTACACAATGACATTCTC  
TTAGCTAAAGATACTACTGAAGCCTTTGAAAAAATGGTTTCACTACTTTCTGTTTTGCTTTCATGCAGGGTGCTGT  
AGACATAAACAAGCTTTGTGAAGAAATGCTGGACAACAGGGCAACCTTACAAGCTATAGCCTCAGAGTTTAGTTCC  
CTTCCATCATATGCAGCTTTTGCTACTGCTCAAGAAGCTTATGAGCAGGCTGTTGCTAATGGTGATTCTGAAGTTGT  
TCTTAAAAAGTTGAAGAAGTCTTTGAATGTGGCTAAATCTGAATTTGACCGTGATGCAGCCATGCAACGTAAGTTG  
GAAAAGATGGCTGATCAAGCTATGACCCAAATGTATAAACAGGCTAGATCTGAGGACAAGAGGGGCAAAAGTTAC  
TAGTGCTATGCAGACAATGCTTTTCACTATGCTTAGAAAGTTGGATAATGATGCACTCAACAACATTATCAACAATG  
CAAGAGATGGTTGTGTTCCCTTGAACATAATACCTCTTACAACAGCAGCCAAACTAATGGTTGTCATACCAGACTAT  
AACACATATAAAAATACGTGTGATGGTACAACATTTACTTATGCATCAGCATTGTGGGAAATCCAACAGGTTGTAG  
ATGCAGATAGTAAAATTGTTCAACTTAGTGAAATTAGTATGGACAATTCACCTAATTTAGCATGGCCTCTTATTGTA  
ACAGCTTTAAGGGCCAATTCTGCTGTCAAATTACAGAATAATGAGCTTAGTCCTGTTGCACTACGACAGATGTCTT  
GTGCTGCCGGTACTACACAAACTGCTTGCCTGATGACAATGCGTTAGCTTACTACAACACAACAAAGGGAGGTA  
GGTTTGTACTTGCCTGTTATCCGATTTACAGGATTTGAAATGGGCTAGATTCCCTAAGAGTGATGGAACTGGTAC  
TATCTATACAGAACTGGAACCACCTTGTAGGTTTGTACAGACACACCTAAAGGTCCTAAAGTGAAGTATTTATACT  
TTATTAAGGATTAACAACCTAAATAGAGGTATGGTACTTGGTAGTTTAGCTGCCACAGTACGTCTACAAGCTGG  
TAATGCAACAGAAGTGCCCTGCCAATCAACTGTATTATCTTTCTGTGCTTTTGTGTAGATGCTGCTAAAGCTTACA  
AAGATTATCTAGCTAGTGGGGGACAACCAATCACTAATTGTGTTAAGATGTTGTGTACACACACTGGTACTGGTCA  
GGCAATAACAGTTACACCGGAAGCCAATATGGATCAAGAATCCTTTGGTGGTGTCATCGTGTGTGTACTGCCGT  
TGCCACATAGATCATCCAAATCCTAAAGGATTTTGTGACTTAAAAGGTAAGTATGTACAAATACCTACAACCTGTGC  
TAATGACCCTGTGGGTTTTACACTTAAAAACACAGTCTGTACCGTCTGCCGGTATGTGGAAAGGTTATGGCTGTAGT

*Fig. 15*

TGTGATCAACTCCGCGAACCCATGCTTCAGTCAGCTGATGCACAATCGTTTTAAACGGGTTTGCGGTGTAAGTGC  
AGCCCGTCTTACACCGTGCGGCACAGGCACTAGTACTGATGTCGTATACAGGGCTTTTGACATCTACAATGATAAA  
GTAGCTGGTTTTGCTAAATTCCTAAAACTAATTGTTGTCGCTTCCAAGAAAAGGACGAAGATGACAATTTAATTG  
ATTCTTACTTTGTAGTTAAGAGACACACTTTCTCTAACTACCAACATGAAGAAACAATTTATAATTTACTTAAGGATT  
GTCCAGCTGTTGCTAAACATGACTTCTTTAAGTTTAGAATAGACGGTGACATGGTACCACATATATCAGTCAACGT  
CTTACTAAATACACAATGGCAGACCTCGTCTATGCTTTAAGGCATTTTGATGAAGGTAATTGTGACACATTA AAAAG  
AAATACTTGTACATACAATTGTTGTGATGATGATTATTTCAATAAAAAGGACTGGTATGATTTTGTAGAAAACCA  
GATATATTACGCGTATACGCCA ACTTAGGTGAACGTGTACGCCAAGCTTTGTTAAAAACAGTACAATTCTGTGATG  
CCATGCGAAATGCTGGTATTGTTGGTGTACTGACATTAGATAATCAAGATCTCAATGGTAACTGGTATGATTTCCGG  
TGATTTCATACAAACCACGCCAGGTAGTGGAGTTCCTGTTGTAGATTCTTATTATTCATTGTTAATGCCTATATTAAC  
CTTGACCAGGGCTTTAACTGCAGAGTCACATGTTGACACTGACTTAACAAAGCCTTACATTAAGTGGGATTTGTTA  
AAATATGACTTCACGGAAGAGAGGTTAAA ACTCTTTGACCGTTATTTTAAATATTGGGATCAGACATACCACCCAA  
ATTGTGTTAACTGTTTGGATGACAGATGCATTCTGCATTGTGCAA ACTTTAATGTTTTATTCTCTACAGTGTCCAC  
CTACAAGTTTTGGACCACTAGTGAGAAAAATATTTGTTGATGGTGTCCATTTGTAGTTTCAACTGGATACCACTTC  
AGAGAGCTAGGTGTTGTACATAATCAGGATGTAACTTACATAGCTCTAGACTTAGTTTTAAGGAATTACTTGTGT  
ATGCTGCTGACCCTGCTATGCACGCTGCTTCTGGTAATCTATTACTAGATAAACGCCTACGTGCTTTTCAGTAGCT  
GCACTTACTAACAATGTTGCTTTTCAA ACTGTCAAACCCGGTAATTTTAACAAAGACTTCTATGACTTTGCTGTGCT  
AAGGGTTTCTTTAAGGAAGGAAGTTCTGTTGAATTA AAAACACTTCTTCTTTGCTCAGGATGGTAATGCTGCTATCAG  
CGATTATGACTACTATCGTTATAATCTACCAACAATGTGTGATATCAGACA ACTACTATTTGTAGTTGAAGTTGTTG  
ATAAGTACTTTGATTGTTACGATGGTGGCTGTATTAATGCTAACCAAGTCATCGTCAACAACCTAGACAAATCAGCT  
GGTTTTCCATTTAATAAATGGGGTAAGGCTAGACTTTATTATGATTCAATGAGTTATGAGGATCAAGATGCACTTTT  
CGCATATACAAAACGTAATGTCATCCCTACTATAACTCAAATGAATCTTAAGTATGCCATTAGTGCAAAGAATAGA

*Fig. 15*

GCTCGCACCGTAGCTGGTGTCTCTATCTGTAGTACTATGACCAATAGACAGTTTCATCAAAAATTATTGAAATCAAT  
AGCCGCCACTAGAGGAGCTACTGTAGTAATTGGAACAAGCAAATTCATGGTGGTTGGCACAACATGTTAAAAAC  
TGTTTATAGTGATGTAGAAAACCCTCACCTTATGGGTTGGGATTATCCTAAATGTGATAGAGCCATGCCTAACATG  
CTTAGAATTATGGCCTCACTTGTTCCTTGCTCGCAAACATACAACGTGTTGTAGCTTGTACACCCGTTTCTATAGATTA  
GCTAATGAGTGTGCTCAAGTATTGAGTGAAATGGTCATGTGTGGCGGTTCACTATATGTTAAACCAGGTGGAACCT  
CATCAGGAGATGCCACAACCTGCTTATGCTAATAGTGTTTTAAACATTTGTCAAGCTGTCACGGCCAATGTTAATGCA  
CTTTTATCTACTGATGGTAACAAAATTGCCGATAAGTATGTCCGCAATTTACAACACAGACTTTATGAGTGTCTCTA  
TAGAAATAGAGATGTTGACACAGACTTTGTGAATGAGTTTTACGCATATTTGCGTAAACATTTCTCAATGATGATAC  
TCTCTGACGATGCTGTTGTGTGTTCAATAGCACTTATGCATCTCAAGGTCTAGTGGCTAGCATAAAGAACTTTAAG  
TCAGTTCTTTATTATCAAAAACAATGTTTTTATGTCTGAAGCAAAAATGTTGGACTGAGACTGACCTTACTAAAGGACC  
TCATGAATTTTGCTCTCAACATAACAATGCTAGTTAAACAGGGTGATGATTATGTGTACCTTCCTTACCCAGATCCAT  
CAAGAATCCTAGGGGCCGGCTGTTTTGTAGATGATATCGTAAAAACAGATGGTACACTTATGATTGAACGGTTCGT  
GTCTTTAGCTATAGATGCTTACCCACTTACTAAACATCCTAATCAGGAGTATGCTGATGTCTTTCATTTGTACTIONACA  
ATACATAAGAAAGCTACATGATGAGTTAACAGGACACATGTTAGACATGTATTCTGTTATGCTTACTAATGATAAC  
ACTTCAAGGTATTGGGAACCTGAGTTTTATGAGGCTATGTACACACCCGCATACAGTCTTACAGGCTGTTGGGGCTT  
GTGTTCTTTGCAATTCACAGACTTCATTAAGATGTGGTGCTTGCATACGTAGACCATTCTTATGTTGTAATGCTGT  
TACGACCATGTCATATCAACATCACATAAATTAGTCTTGTCTGTTAATCCGTATGTTTGCAATGCTCCAGGTTGTGAT  
GTCACAGATGTGACTCAACTTACTTAGGAGGTATGAGCTATTATTGTAATCACATAAACCACCCATTAGTTTTCC  
ATTGTGTGCTAATGGACAAGTTTTTGGTTTATATAAAAATACATGTGTTGGTAGCGATAATGTTACTGACTTTAATG  
CAATTGCAACATGTGACTGGACAAATGCTGGTGATTACATTTTAGCTAACACCTGTACTIONGAAAGACTCAAGCTTTTT  
GCAGCAGAAACGCTCAAAGCTACTGAGGAGACATTTAACTGTCTTATGGTATTGCTACTGTACGTGAAGTGCTGT  
CTGACAGAGAATTACATCTTTCATGGGAAGTTGGTAAACCTAGACCACCACTTAACCGAAATTATGTCTTACTGGT

*Fig. 15*

TATCGTGTA ACTAAAACAGTAAAGTACAAATAGGAGAGTACACCTTTGAAAAAGGTGACTATGGTGATGCTGTT  
GTTTACCGAGGTACAACA ACTTACAAATTAATGTTGGTGATTATTTTGTGCTGACATCACATACAGTAATGCCATT  
AAGTGACCTACACTAGTGCCACAAGAGCACTATGTTAGAATTACTGGCTTATACCCAACACTCAATATCTCAGATG  
AGTTTTCTAGCAATGTTGCAAATTATCAAAAAGGTTGGTATGCAAAAAGTATTCTACACTCCAGGGACCACCTGGTAC  
TGGTAAGAGTCATTTTGCTATTGGCCTAGCTCTCTACTACCCTTCTGCTCGCATAGTGTATACAGCTTGCTCTCATGC  
CGCTGTTGATGCACTATGTGAGAAGGCATTA AAAATATTTGCCTATAGATAAATGTAGTAGAATTATACCTGCACGT  
GCTCGTGTAGAGTGTTTTGATAAATTCAAAGTGAATTCAACATTAGAACAGTATGTCTTTTGTACTGTAAATGCATT  
GCCTGAGACGACAGCAGATATAGTTGCTTTGATGAAATTTCAATGGCCACAAATTATGATTTGAGTGTTGTCAAT  
GCCAGATTACGTGCTAAGCACTATGTGTACATTGGCGACCCTGCTCAATTACCTGCACCACGCACATTGCTAACTAA  
GGGCACACTAGAACCAGAATATTTCAATTCAGTGTGTAGACTTATGAAA ACTATAGGTCCAGACATGTTCTCGGA  
ACTTGTCGGCGTTGTCTGCTGAAATTGTTGACACTGTGAGTGCTTTGGTTTATGATAATAAGCTTAAAGCACATAA  
AGACAAATCAGCTCAATGCTTTAAAATGTTTTATAAGGGTGTTATCACGCATGATGTTTCATCTGCAATTAACAGGC  
CACAAATAGGCGTGGTAAGAGAATTCCTTACACGTAACCCTGCTTGGAGAAAAGCTGTCTTTATTTACCTTATAAT  
TCACAGAATGCTGTAGCCTCAAAGATTTTGGGACTACCAACTCAA ACTGTTGATTCATCACAGGGCTCAGAATATG  
ACTATGTCATATTCACTCAAACCACTGAAACAGCTCACTCTTGTAATGTAAACAGATTTAATGTTGCTATTACCAGA  
GCAAAAGTAGGCATACTTTGCATAATGTCTGATAGAGACCTTTATGACAAGTTGCAATTTACAAGTCTTGAAATTCC  
ACGTAGGAATGTGGCAACTTTACAAGCTGAAAATGTAACAGGACTCTTTAAAGATTGTAGTAAGGTAATCACTGG  
GTTACATCCTACACAGGCACCTACACACCTCAGTGTGACACTAAATTCAA AACTGAAGGTTTATGTGTTGACATAC  
CTGGCATACTAAGGACATGACCTATAGAAGACTCATCTCTATGATGGGTTTTAAAATGAATTATCAAGTTAATGG  
TTACCCTAACATGTTTATCACCCGCGAAGAAGCTATAAGACATGTACGTGCATGGATTGGCTTCGATGTCGAGGGG  
TGTCATGCTACTAGAGAAGCTGTTGGTACCAATTTACCTTTACAGCTAGGTTTTTCTACAGGTGTTAACCTAGTTGC  
TGTACCTACAGGTTATGTTGATACACCTAATAATACAGATTTTTCCAGAGTTAGTGCTAAACCACCGCCTGGAGATC

*Fig. 15*

AATTTAAACACCTCATACCACTTATGTACAAAGGACTTCCTTGGAAATGTAGTGC GTATAAAGATTGTACAAATGTTA  
AGTGACACACTTAAAAATCTCTCTGACAGAGTCGTATTTGTCTTATGGGCACATGGCTTTGAGTTGACATCTATGAA  
GTATTTTGTGAAAATAGGACCTGAGCGCACCTGTTGTCTATGTGATAGACGTGCCACATGCTTTTCCACTGCTTCAG  
ACACTTATGCCTGTTGGCATCATTCTATTGGATTTGATTACGTCTATAATCCGTTTATGATTGATGTTCAACAATGGG  
GTTTTACAGGTAACCTACAAAGCAACCATGATCTGTATTGTCAAGTCCATGGTAATGCACATGTAGCTAGTTGTGA  
TGCAATCATGACTAGGTGTCTAGCTGTCCACGAGTGCTTTGTTAAGCGTGTTGACTGGACTATTGAATATCCTATAA  
TTGGTGATGAACTGAAGATTAATGCGGCTTGTAGAAAGGTTCAACACATGGTTGTTAAAGCTGCATTATTAGCAGA  
CAAATCCCAGTTCTTCACGACATTGGTAACCCTAAAGCTATTAAGTGTGTACCTCAAGCTGATGTAGAATGGAAG  
TTCTATGATGCACAGCCTTGTAGTGACAAAGCTTATAAAATAGAAGAATTATTCTATTCTTATGCCACACATTCTGA  
CAAATTCACAGATGGTGTATGCCTATTTTGGAAATTGCAATGTCGATAGATATCCTGCTAATTCCATTGTTTGTAGAT  
TTGACACTAGAGTGCTATCTAACCTTAACCTGCCTGGTTGTGATGGTGGCAGTTTGTATGTAAATAAACATGCATTC  
CACACACCAGCTTTTGATAAAAGTGCTTTTGTAAATTTAAAACAATTACCATTTTTCTATTACTCTGACAGTCCATGT  
GAGTCTCATGGAAAACAAGTAGTGTGAGATATAGATTATGTACCACTAAAGTCTGCTACGTGTATAACACGTTGCA  
ATTTAGGTGGTGCTGTCTGTAGACATCATGCTAATGAGTACAGATTGTATCTCGATGCTTATAACATGATGATCTCA  
GCTGGCTTTAGCTTGTGGGTTTACAAACAATTTGATACTTATAACCTCTGGAACACTTTTACAAGACTTCAGAGTTT  
AGAAAATGTGGCTTTTAAATGTTGTAATAAGGGACACTTTGATGGACAACAGGGTGAAGTACCAGTTTCTATCATT  
AATAACACTGTTTACACAAAAGTTGATGGTGTGATGTAGAATTGTTTAAAAATAAACACATTACCTGTTAATGT  
AGCATTTGAGCTTTGGGCTAAGCGCAACATTAACCAGTACCAGAGGTGAAAATACTCAATAATTTGGGTGTGGA  
CATTGCTGCTAATACTGTGATCTGGGACTACAAAAGAGATGCTCCAGCACATATATCTACTATTGGTGTTTGTCTA  
TGACTGACATAGCCAAGAAACCAACTGAAACGATTTGTGCACCACTCACTGTCTTTTTTGTGTTAGAGTTGATGG  
TCAAGTAGACTTATTTAGAAATGCCCGTAATGGTGTCTTATTACAGAAGGTAGTGTTAAAGGTTTACAACCATCTG  
TAGGTCCCAAACAAGCTAGTCTTAATGGAGTCACATTAATTGGAGAAGCCGTA AAAACACAGTTCAATTATTATAA

*Fig. 15*



GAAAGTTGATGGTGTGTGCCAACAATTACCTGAACTTACTTTACTCAGAGTAGAAATTTACAAGAATTTAAACCCA  
GGAGTCAAATGGAAATTGATTTCTTAGAATTAGCTATGGATGAATTCATTGAACGGTATAAATTAGAAGGCTATGC  
CTTCGAACATATCGTTTATGGAGATTTTAGTCATAGTCAGTTAGGTGGTTTACATCTACTGATTGGACTAGCTAAAC  
GTTTTAAGGAATCACCTTTTGAATTAGAAGATTTTATTCCTATGGACAGTACAGTTAAAAACTATTTCATAACAGAT  
GCGCAAACAGGTTTCATCTAAGTGTGTGTGTTCTGTTATTGATTTATTACTTGATGATTTTGTGAAATAATAAAATC  
CCAAGATTTATCTGTAGTTTCTAAGGTTGTCAAAGTGACTIONTACTATAACAGAAATTTCAATTTATGCTTTGGTGTA  
AAGATGGCCATGTAGAAACATTTTACCCAAAATTACAATCTAGTCAAGCGTGGCAACCGGGTGTGCTATGCCTAA  
TCTTTACAAAATGCAAAGAATGCTATTAGAAAAGTGTGACCTTCAAATTATGGTGATAGTGCAACATTACCTAAA  
GGCATAATGATGAATGTCGCAAATATACTCAACTGTGTCATATTTAAACACATTAACATTAGCTGTACCCTATAA  
TATGAGAGTTATACATTTTGGTGCTGGTTCTGATAAAGGAGTTGCACCAGGTACAGCTGTTTTAAGACAGTGGTTG  
CCTACGGGTACGCTGCTTGTGATTGAGTCTTAATGACTTTGTCTCTGATGCAGATTCAACTTTGATTGGTGATTG  
TGCAACTGTACATACAGCTAATAAATGGGATCTCATTATTAGTGATATGTACGACCCTAAGACTAAAAATGTTACA  
AAAGAAAATGACTCTAAAGAGGGTTTTTCACTTACATTTGTGGGTTTATACAACAAAAGCTAGCTCTTGGAGGTT  
CCGTGGCTATAAAGATAACAGAACATTCTTGGAAATGCTGATCTTTATAAGCTCATGGGACACTTCGCATGGTGGAC  
AGCCTTTGTTACTAATGTGAATGCGTCATCATCTGAAGCATTTTTAATTGGATGTAATTATCTTGGCAAACCACGCG  
AACAAATAGATGGTTATGTCATGCATGCAAATTACATATTTTGGAGGAATACAAATCCAATTCAGTTGTCTTCTAT  
TCTTTATTTGACATGAGTAAATTTCCCCTTAAATTAAGGGTACTGCTGTTATGTCTTTAAAAGAAGGTCAAATCAA  
TGATATGATTTTATCTCTTCTTAGTAAAGGTAGACTTATAATTAGAGAAAACAACAGAGTTGTTATTTCTAGTGATG  
TTCTTGTTAACAACACTAAACGAACAATGTTTGTTTTTCTTGTTTTATTGCCACTAGTCTCTAGTCAGTGTGTTAATCTTA  
CAACCAGAACTCAATTACCCCTGCATACACTAATCTTTTACACGTTGGTGTATTACCCTGACAAAGTTTTTCAGAT  
CCTCAGTTTTACATTCAACTCAGGACTTGTCTTACCTTTCTTTTCCAATGTTACTTGGTTCCATGCTATACATGTCCTC  
TGGGACCAATGGTACTAAGAGGTTTGATAACCCTGTCTTACCATTTAATGATGGTGTTTATTTTGTCTTCCACTGAGA

*Fig. 15*

AGTCTAACATAATAAGAGGCTGGATTTTTGGTACTACTTTAGATT CGAAGACCCAGTCCCTACTTATTGTTAATAAC  
GCTACTAATGTTGTTATTAAAGTCTGTGAATTTCAATTTTGAATGATCCATTTTGGGTGTTTATTACCACAAAAAC  
AACAAAAGTTGGATGGAAAGTGAGTTCAGAGTTTATTCTAGTGCGAATAATTGCACTTTTGAATATGTCTCTCAGC  
CTTTTCTTATGGACCTTGAAGGAAAACAGGGTAATTTCAAAAATCTTAGGGAATTTGTGTTAAGAATATTGATGG  
TTATTTTAAAATATATTCTAAGCACACGCCTATTAATTTAGTGCGTGATCTCCCTCAGGGTTTTTCGGCTTTAGAACC  
ATTGGTAGATTTGCCAATAGGTATTAACATCACTAGGTTTCAAACCTTACTTGCTTTACATAGAAGTTATTTGACTCC  
TGGTGATTCTTCTTCAGGTTGGACAGCTGGTGCTGCAGCTTATTATGTGGGTTATCTTCAACCTAGGACTTTTCTAT  
TAAAATATAATGAAAATGGAACCATTACAGATGCTGTAGACTGTGCAGCTTGACCCTCTCTCAGAAACAAAGTGAC  
GTTGAAATCCTTCACTGTAGAAAAAGGAATCTATCAAACCTTCTAACTTTAGAGTCCAACCAACAGAATCTATTGTTA  
GATTCCTAATATTACAAACTTGTGCCTTTTGGTGAAGTTTTTAACGCCACCAGATTTGCATCTGTTTATGCTTGGA  
ACAGGAAGAGAATCAGCAACTGTGTTGCTGATTATTCTGTCCATATAATTCCGCATCATTTTCCACTTTTAAGTGTT  
ATGGAGTGCTCCTACTAAATTAATGATCTCTGCTTACTAATGTCTATGCAGATTCATTTGTAATTAGAGGTGAT  
GAAGTCAGACAAATCGCTCCAGGGCAAACCTGGAAAGATTGCTGATTATAATTATAAATTACCAGATGATTTTACAG  
GCTGCGTTATAGCTTGGAAATCTAACAATCTTGATTCTAAGGTTGGTGGTAATTATAATTACCTGTATAGATTGTTT  
AGGAAGTCTAATCTCAAACCTTTTGAGAGAGATATTTCAAACCTGAAATCTATCAGGCCGGTAGCACACCTTGTAATG  
GTGTTGAAGGTTTTAATTGTTACTTTTCTTTACAATCATATGGTTTCCAACCCACTAATGGTGTTGGTTACCAACCAT  
ACAGAGTAGTAGTACTTTCTTTGAACTTCTACATGCACCAGCAACTGTTTGTGGACCTAAAAAGTCTACTAATTTG  
GTTAAAAACAAATGTGTCAATTTCAAACCTCAATGGTTTAAACAGGCACAGGTGTTCTTACTGAGTCTAACAAAAAGTT  
TCTGCCTTTCCAACAATTTGGCAGAGACATTGCTGACACTACTGATGCTGTCCGTGATCCACAGACACTTGAGATTC  
TTGACATTACCCATGTTCTTTTGGTGGTGTGAGTGTATAACACCAGGAACAAATACTTCTAACCAGGTGCTGTT  
CTTTATCAGGATGTTAACTGCACAGAAGTCCCTGTTGCTATTATCATGCAGATCAACTTACTCTACTTGGCGTGTTTAT  
TCTACAGGTTCTAATGTTTTTCAAACACGTGCAGGCTGTTTAATAGGGGCTGAACATGTCAACAACCTCATATGAGT

*Fig. 15*

GTGACATACCCATTGGTGCAGGTATATGCGCTAGTTATCAGACTCAGACTAATTCTCCTCGGCGGGCACGTAGTGT  
AGCTAGTCAATCCATCATTGCCTACACTATGTCACCTGGTGCAGAAAATTCAGTTGCTTACTCTAATAACTCTATTGC  
CATACCCACAAATTTACTATTAGTGTACCACAGAAATCTACCAGTGTCTATGACCAAGACATCAGTAGATTGTA  
CAATGTACATTTGTGGTGATTCAACTGAATGCAGCAATCTTTTGTGCAATATGGCAGTTTTGTACACAATTAAC  
CGTGCTTTAACTGGAATAGCTGTTGAACAAGACAAAACACCCAAGAAGTTTTGCACAAGTCAAACAAATTTACA  
AAACACCACCAATTAAGATTTTGGTGGTTTTAATTTTTCACAAATATTACCAGATCCATCAAACCAAGCAAGAGG  
TCATTTATTGAAGATCTACTTTTCAACAAAGTGACACTTGACAGATGCTGGCTTCATCAAACAATATGGTGATTGCCT  
TGGTGATATTGCTGCTAGAGACCTCATTTGTGCACAAAAGTTAACGGCCTTACTGTTTTGCCACCTTTGCTCACAG  
ATGAAATGATTGCTCAATACACTTCTGCACTGTTAGCGGGTACAATCACTTCTGGTTGGACCTTTGGTGCAGGTGCT  
GCATTACAAATACCATTTGCTATGCAAATGGCTTATAGGTTAATGGTATTGGAGTTACACAGAATGTTCTCTATGA  
GAACCAAAAATTGATTGCCAACCAATTAATAGTGCTATTGGCAAAAATTCAGACTCACTTTCTCCACAGCAAGTG  
CACTTGGAAAACCTCAAGATGTGGTCAACCAAAATGCACAAGCTTTAAACACGCTTGTTAAACAACCTTAGCTCCAA  
TTTTGGTGCAATTTCAAGTGTTTTAAATGATATCCTTTCACGTCTTGACAAAAGTTGAGGCTGAAGTGCAAATTGATA  
GGTTGATCACAGGCAGACTTCAAAGTTTGCAGACATATGTGACTCAACAATTAATTAGAGCTGCAGAAATCAGAG  
CTTCTGCTAATCTTGCTGCTACTAAAATGTCAGAGTGTGTACTTGGACAATCAAAAAGAGTTGATTTTTGTGGAAA  
GGGCTATCATCTTATGTCCTTCCCTCAGTCAGCACCTCATGGTGTAGTCTTCTTGCAATGTGACTTATGTCCCTGCACA  
AGAAAAGAACTTCACAACCTGCTCCTGCCATTTGTCATGATGGAAAAGCACACTTTCCTCGTGAAGGTGTCTTTGTTT  
CAAATGGCACACACTGGTTTGTAACACAAAGGAATTTTTATGAACCACAAATCATTACTACAGACAACACATTTGT  
GTCTGGTAACTGTGATGTTGTAATAGGAATTGTCAACAACACAGTTTATGATCCTTTGCAACCTGAATTAGACTCAT  
TCAAGGAGGAGTTAGATAAATATTTAAGAATCATAATCACCAGATGTTGATTTAGGTGACATCTCTGGCATTAA  
TGCTTCAGTTGTAAACATTCAAAAGAAATTGACCGCCTCAATGAGGTTGCCAAGAATTTAAATGAATCTCTCATCG  
ATCTCCAAGAACTTGGAAAGTATGAGCAGTATATAAAATGGCCATGGTACATTTGGCTAGGTTTTATAGCTGGCTT

*Fig. 15*

GATTGCCATAGTAATGGTGACAATTATGCTTTGCTGTATGACCAGTTGCTGTAGTTGTCTCAAGGGCTGTTGTTCTT  
GTGGATCCTGCTGCAAATTTGATGAAGACGACTCTGAGCCAGTGCTCAAAGGAGTCAAATTACATTACACATAAAC  
GAACTTATGGATTTGTTTATGAGAATCTTCACAATTGGAAGTGAAGCAAGGTGAAATCAAGGATGCTA  
CTCCTTCAGATTTTGTTCGCGCTACTGCAACGATACCGATAACAAGCCTCACTCCCTTTCGGATGGCTTATTGTTGGC  
GTTGCACTTCTTGCTGTTTTTCAGAGCGCTTCCAAAATCATAACCCTCAAAAAGAGATGGCAACTAGCACTCTCCAA  
GGGTGTTCACTTTGTTTGCAACTTGCTGTTGTTGTTTGTAAACAGTTTACTCACACCTTTTGCTCGTTGCTGCTGGCCT  
TGAAGCCCCTTTTCTCTATCTTTATGCTTTAGTCTACTTCTTGCAGAGTATAAACTTTGTAAGAATAATAATGAGGCT  
TTGGCTTTGCTGGAAATGCCGTTCCAAAACCCATTACTTTATGATGCCAACTATTTTCTTTGCTGGCATACTAATTG  
TTACGACTATTGTATACCTTACAATAGTGTAACTTCTTCAATTGTCATTACTTCAGGTGATGGCACAACAAGTCCTAT  
TTCTGAACATGACTACCAGATTGGTGGTTATACTGAAAAATGGGAATCTGGAGTAAAAGACTGTGTTGTATTACAC  
AGTTACTTCACTTCAGACTATTACCAGCTGTACTCAACTCAATTGAGTACAGACACTGGTGTGAACATGTTACCTT  
CTTCATCTACAATAAAAATTGTTGATGAGCCTGAAGAACATGTCCAAATTCACACAATCGACGGTTCATCCGGAGTT  
GTTAATCCAGTAATGGAACCAATTTATGATGAACCGACGACGACTACTAGCGTGCCTTTGTAAGCACAAGCTGATG  
AGTACGAACTTACGAACTAAATATTATATTAGTTTTTCTGTTTGGAACTTTAATTTTAGCCATGGCAGATTCCAACG  
GTACTATTACCGTTGAAGAGCTTAAAAAGCTCCTTGAACAATGGAACCTAGTAATAGGTTTCCTATTCTTACATGG  
ATTTGTCTTCTACAATTTGCCTATGCCAACAGGAATAGGTTTTTGTATATAATTAAGTTAATTTTCCTCTGGCTGTTA  
TGGCCAGTAACTTTAGCTTGTTTTGTGCTTGCTGCTGTTTACAGAATAAATTGGATCACCGGTGGAATTGCTATCGC  
AATGGCTTGCTTGTAGGCTTGATGTGGCTCAGCTACTTCAATTGCTTCTTTCAGACTGTTTGCGCGTACGCGTTCCA  
TGTGGTCATTCAATCCAGAACTAACATTCTTCTCAACGTGCCACTCCATGGCACTATTCTGACCAGACCGCTTCTA  
GAAAGTGAACTCGTAATCGGAGCTGTGATCCTTCGTGGACATCTTCGTATTGCTGGACACCATCTAGGACGCTGTG  
ACATCAAGGACCTGCCTAAAGAAATCACTGTTGCTACATCACGAACGCTTCTTATTACAAATTGGGAGCTTCGCA  
GCGTGTAGCAGGTGACTCAGGTTTTGCTGCATACAGTCGCTACAGGATTGGCAACTATAAATTAACACAGACCAT

*Fig. 15*

TCCAGTAGCAGTGACAATATTGCTTTGCTTGTACAGTAAGTGACAACAGATGTTTCATCTCGTTGACTTTCAGGTTA  
CTATAGCAGAGATATTACTAATTATTATGAGGACTTTTAAAGTTCCATTTGGAATCTTGATTACATCATAAACCTCA  
TAATTA AAAATTTATCTAAGTCACTAACTGAGAATAAATATTCTCAATTAGATGAAGAGCAACCAATGGAGATTGA  
TTAAACGAACATGAAAATTATTCTTTTCTTGCCACTGATAACACTCGCTACTTGTGAGCTTTATCACTACCAAGAGT  
GTGTTAGAGGTACAACAGTACTTTTAAAAGAACCTTGCTCTTCTGGAACATACGAGGGCAATTCACCATTTTCATCCT  
CTAGCTGATAACAAATTTGCACTGACTTGCTTTAGCACTCAATTTGCTTTTGCTTGTCTGACGGCGTAAAACACGT  
CTATCAGTTACGTGCCAGATCAGTTTCACCTAAACTGTTTCATCAGACAAGAGGAAGTTCAAGA ACTTTACTCTCCAA  
TTTTTCTTATTGTTGCGGCAATAGTGTTTATAACACTTTGCTTCACACTCAAAGAAAGACAGAATGATTGA ACTTTT  
ATTAATTGACTTCTATTTGTGCTTTTTAGCCTTTCTGCTATTCCTTGTTTTAATTATGCTTATTATCTTTTGGTTCTCAC  
TTGAACTGCAAGATCATAATGAAACTTGTCACGCCTAAACGAACATGAAATTTCTTGTTTTCTTAGGAATCATCACA  
ACTGTAGCTGCATTTACCAAGAATGTAGTTTACAGTCATGTA CTCAACATCAACCATATGTAGTTGATGACCCGTG  
TCCTATTCACTTCTATTCTAAATGGTATATTAGAGTAGGAGCTAGAAAATCAGCACCTTTAATTGAATTGTGCGTGG  
ATGAGGCTGGTTCTAAATCACCCATTCAGTACATCGATATCGGTAATTATACAGTTTCCTGTTTACCTTTTACAATTA  
ATTGCCAGGAACCTAAATTGGGTAGTCTTGTAGTGC GTTGTCTATGAAGACTTTTTAGAGTATCATGACGTT  
CGTGTTGTTTTAGATTTTCATCTAAACGAACAACTAAAATGTCTGATAATGGACCCCAAATCAGCGAAATGCACC  
CCGCATTACGTTTGGTGGACCCTCAGATTCAACTGGCAGTAACCAGAATGGAGAACGCAGTGGGGCGCGATCAAA  
ACAACGTCGGCCCCAAGGTTTACCCAATAATACTGCGTCTTGGTTCACCGCTCTCACTCAACATGGCAAGGAAGAC  
CTTAAATCCCTCGAGGACAAGGCGTTCCAATTAACACCAATAGCAGTCCAGATGACCAAATTGGCTACTACCGAA  
GAGCTACCAGACGAATTCGTGGTGGTGACGGTAAAATGAAAGATCTCAGTCCAAGATGGTATTTTCTACTACCTAG  
GAACTGGGCCAGAAGCTGGACTTCCCTATGGTGCTAACAAAGACGGCATCATATGGGTTGCAACTGAGGGAGCCT  
TGAATACACCAAAGATCACATTGGCACCCGCAATCCTGCTAACAAATGCTGCAATCGTGCTACAACCTCCTCAAGG  
AACAAACATTGCCAAAAGGCTTCTACGCAGAAGGGAGCAGAGGCGGCAGTCAAGCCTCTTCTCGTTCTCATCAG

*Fig. 15*

TAGTCGCAACAGTTCAAGAAATTCAACTCCAGGCAGCAGTAGGGGAACTTCTCCTGCTAGAATGGCTGGCAATGG  
 CGGTGATGCTGCTCTTGCTTTGCTGCTGCTTGACAGATTGAACCAGCTTGAGAGCAAATGTCTGGTAAAGGCCAA  
 CAACAACAAGGCCAAACTGTCACTAAGAAATCTGCTGCTGAGGCTTCTAAGAAGCCTCGGCAAAAACGTA CTGCC  
 ACTAAAGCATAACAATGTAACACAAGCTTTCGGCAGACGTGGTCCAGAACAACCCAAGGAAATTTTGGGGACCAG  
 GAACTAATCAGACAAGGAACTGATTACAAACATTGGCCGCAAATTGCACAATTTGCCCCAGCGCTTCAGCGTTCT  
 TCGGAATGTCGCGCATTGGCATGGAAGTCACACCTTCGGGAACGTGGTTGACCTACACAGGTGCCATCAAATTGG  
 ATGACAAAGATCCAAATTTCAAAGATCAAGTCATTTTGCTGAATAAGCATATTGACGCATACAAAACATTCCCACCA  
 ACAGAGCCTAAAAAGGACAAAAAGAAGAAGGCTGATGAACTCAAGCCTTACCGCAGAGACAGAAGAAACAGCA  
 AACTGTGACTCTTCTCCTGCTGCAGATTTGGATGATTTCTCAAACAATTGCAACAATCCATGAGCAGTGCTGACT  
 CAACTCAGGCCTAAACTCATGCAGACCACACAAGGCAGATGGGCTATATAAACGTTTTCGCTTTCCGTTTACGAT  
 ATATAGTCTACTCTTGTCAGAATGAATTCTCGTAACTACATAGCACAAGTAGATGTAGTTAACTTTAATCTCACAT  
 AGCAATCTTTAATCAGTGTGTAACATTAGGGAGGACTTGAAAGAGCCACCACATTTTCACCGAGGCCACGCGGAG  
 TACGATCGAGTGTACAGTGAACAATGCTAGGGAGAGCTGCCTATATGGAAGAGCCCTAATGTGTAAAATTAATTT  
 TAGTAGTGCTATCCCCATGTGATTTTAATAGCTTCTTAGGAGAATGACAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA  
 AAAAAA (SEQ ID NO:15)

***ΔEM GENOME***

ATTAAAGGTTTATACCTTCCCAGGTAACAAACCAACCAACTTTTCGATCTCTTGTAGATCTGTTCTCTAAACGAACTTT  
 AAAATCTGTGTGGCTGTCACTCGGCTGCATGCTTAGTGCACTCACGCAGTATAATTAATAACTAATTACTGTCGTTG  
 ACAGGACACGAGTAACTCGTCTATCTTCTGCAGGCTGCTTACGGTTTCGTCCGTGTTGCAGCCGATCATCAGCACA  
 TCTAGGTTTCGTCCGGGTGTGACCGAAAGGTAAGATGGAGAGCCTTGTCCTGGTTTCAACGAGAAAACACACGT

*Fig. 15*

CCAAGTCAGTTTGCCTGTTTTACAGGTTTCGCGACGTGCTCGTACGTGGCTTTGGAGACTCCGTGGAGGAGGTCTTA  
TCAGAGGCACGTCAACATCTTAAAGATGGCACTTGTGGCTTAGTAGAAGTTGAAAAGGCGTTTTGCCTCAACTTG  
AACAGCCCTATGTGTTTCATCAAACGTTTCGGATGCTCGAACTGCACCTCATGGTCATGTTATGGTTGAGCTGGTAGC  
AGAACTCGAAGGCATTTCAGTACGGTTCGTAGTGGTGAGACACTTGGTGTCCCTTGTCCCTCATGTGGGCGAAATACC  
AGTGGCTTACCGCAAGGTTCTTCTTCGTAAGAACGGTAATAAAGGAGCTGGTGGCCATAGTTACGGCGCCGATCT  
AAAGTCATTTGACTTAGGGCAGAGCTTGGCACTGATCCTTATGAAGATTTTCAAGAAAAGTGGAACTAAACAT  
AGCAGTGGTGTACCCGTGAACTCATGCGTGAGCTTAACGGAGGGGCATACACTCGCTATGTCGATAACAACCTTCT  
GTGGCCCTGATGGCTACCTCTTGAGTGCATTAAAGACCTTCTAGCACGTGCTGGTAAAGCTTCATGCACTTTGTCC  
GAACAAGTGGACTTTATTGACACTAAGAGGGGTGATACTGCTGCCGTGAACATGAGCATGAAATTGCTTGGTAC  
ACGGAACGTTCTGAAAAGAGCTATGAATTGCAGACACCTTTTGAATTAATTTGGCAAAGAAATTTGACACCTTCA  
ATGGGGAAATGTCCAAATTTTGTATTTCCCTTAAATTCATAATCAAGACTATTCAACCAAGGGTTGAAAAGAAAA  
GCTTGATGGCTTTATGGGTAGAATTCGATCTGTCTATCCAGTTGCGTCACCAAATGAATGCAACCAAATGTGCCTTT  
CAACTCTCATGAAGTGTGATCATTGTGGTGAACTTCATGGCAGACGGGCGATTTTGTAAAGCCACTTGCGAATT  
TTGTGGCACTGAGAATTTGACTAAAGAAGGTGCCACTACTTGTGGTTACTTACCCCAAATGCTGTTGTTAAATTT  
ATTGTCCAGCATGTCACAATTCAGAAGTAGGACCTGAGCATAGTCTTGCCGAATACCATAATGAATCTGGCTTGAA  
AACCATTCTTCGTAAGGGTGGTCGCACTATTGCCTTTGGAGGCTGTGTGTTCTCTTATGTTGGTTGCCATAACAAGT  
GTGCCTATTGGGTTCCACGTGCTAGCGCTAACATAGGTTGTAACCATAACAGGTGTTGTTGGAGAAGGTTCCGAAG  
GTCTTAATGACAACCTTCTTGAATACTCCAAAAGAGAAAGTCAACATCAATATTGTTGGTGACTTTAACTTAAT  
GAAGAGATCGCCATTATTTTGGCATCTTTTCTGCTTCCACAAGTGCTTTTGTGGAACTGTGAAAGGTTTGGATTA  
TAAAGCATTCAAACAAATTGTTGAATCCTGTGGTAATTTTAAAGTTACAAAAGGAAAAGCTAAAAAGGTGCCTGG  
AATATTGGTGAACAGAAATCAATACTGAGTCCCTTTTATGCATTTGCATCAGAGGCTGCTCGTGTGTACGATCAAT  
TTTCTCCCGCACTCTTGAAGTCTGCTCAAATCTGTGCGTGTTTTACAGAAGGCCGCTATAACAATACTAGATGGAA

*Fig. 15*

TTTCACAGTATTCACTGAGACTCATTGATGCTATGATGTTACATCTGATTTGGCTACTAACAATCTAGTTGTAATG  
GCCTACATTACAGGTGGTGTGTTGTTGAGTTGACTTCGCAGTGGCTAACTAACATCTTTGGCACTGTTTATGAAAACT  
CAAACCCGTCCTTGATTGGCTTGAAGAGAAGTTAAGGAAGGTGTAGAGTTTCTTAGAGACGGTTGGGAAATTGT  
TAAATTTATCTCAACCTGTGCTTGTGAAATTGTCGGTGGACAAATTGTCACCTGTGCAAAGGAAATTAAGGAGAGT  
GTTGAGACATTCTTTAAGCTTGTAATAAATTTTTGGCTTTGTGTGCTGACTCTATCATTATTGGTGGAGCTAACTT  
AAAGCCTTGAATTTAGGTGAAACATTTGTCACGCACTCAAAGGGATTGTACAGAAAGTGTGTTAAATCCAGAGAA  
GAACTGGCCTACTCATGCCTCTAAAAGCCCCAAAAGAAATTATCTTCTTAGAGGGAGAAACACTTCCCACAGAAG  
TGTTAACAGAGGAAGTTGTCTTGAAACTGGTGATTTACAACCATTAGAACAACCTACTAGTGAAGCTGTTGAAGC  
TCCATTGGTTGGTACACCAGTTTGTATTAACGGGCTTATGTTGCTCGAAATCAAAGACACAGAAAAGTACTGTGCC  
CTTGACCTAATATGATGGTAACAAACAATACCTTCACACTCAAAGGCGGTGCACCAACAAAGGTTACTTTTGGTG  
ATGACACTGTGATAGAAGTGCAAGTTACAAGAGTGTGAATATCACTTTTGAACCTTGATGAAAGGATTGATAAAG  
TACTTAATGAGAAGTGCTCTGCCTATACAGTTGAACTCGGTACAGAAGTAAATGAGTTCGCCTGTGTTGTGGCAGA  
TGCTGTCATAAAAACCTTTGCAACCAGTATCTGAATTACTIONTACACCCTGGGCATTGATTTAGATGAGTGGAGTATG  
GCTACATACTACTTATTTGATGAGTCTGGTGAGTTTAAATTGGCTTCACATATGTATTGTTCTTTCTACCCTCCAGAT  
GAGGATGAAGAAGAAGGTGATTGTGAAGAAGAAGAGTTTGAGCCATCAACTCAATATGAGTATGGTACTGAAGA  
TGATTACCAAGGTAAACCTTTGGAATTTGGTGCCACTTCTGCTGCTCTTCAACCTGAAGAAGAGCAAGAAGAAGAT  
TGGTTAGATGATGATAGTCAACAACTGTTGGTCAACAAGACGGCAGTGAGGACAATCAGACAACACTACTATTCAA  
ACAATTGTTGAGGTTCAACCTCAATTAGAGATGGAACCTTACACCAGTTGTTTCAGACTATTGAAGTGAATAGTTTAA  
GTGGTTATTTAAAACCTTACTGACAATGTATACATTAATAAATGCAGACATTGTGGAAGAAGCTAAAAAGGTAAAACC  
AACAGTGGTTGTTAATGCAGCCAATGTTTACCTTAAACATGGAGGAGGTGTTGCAGGAGCCTTAAATAAGGCTAC  
TAACAATGCCATGCAAGTTGAATCTGATGATTACATAGCTACTAATGGACCCTTAAAGTGGGTGGTAGTTGTGTT  
TTAAGCGGACACAATCTTGCTAAACACTGTCTTCATGTTGTCGGCCCAAATGTTAACAAGGTGAAGACATTCAAC

*Fig. 15*



TTCTTAAGAGTGCTTATGAAAATTTTAATCAGCACGAAGTTCTACTTGCACCATTATTATCAGCTGGTATTTTTGGTG  
CTGACCCTATACATTCTTTAAGAGTTTGTGTAGATACTGTTTCGCACAAATGTCTACTTAGCTGTCTTTGATAAAAATC  
TCTATGACAAACTTGTTTCAAGCTTTTTGGAAATGAAGAGTGAAAAGCAAGTTGAACAAAAGATCGCTGAGATTCC  
TAAAGAGGAAGTTAAGCCATTTATAACTGAAAGTAAACCTTCAGTTGAACAGAGAAAACAAGATGATAAGAAAAT  
CAAAGCTTGTGTTGAAGAAGTTACAACAACCTCTGGAAGAACTAAGTTCCTCACAGAAAACCTTGTTACTTTATATTG  
ACATTAATGGCAATCTTCATCCAGATTCTGCCACTCTTGTTAGTGACATTGACATCACTTTCTTAAAGAAAGATGCTC  
CATATATAGTGGGTGATGTTGTTCAAGAGGGTGTTTAACTGCTGTGGTTATACCTACTAAAAGGCTGGTGGCAC  
TACTGAAATGCTAGCGAAAGCTTTGAGAAAAGTGCCAACAGACAATTATATAACCACTTACCCGGGTCAGGGTTTA  
AATGGTTACACTGTAGAGGAGGCAAAGACAGTGCTTAAAAAGTGAAAAGTGCCTTTTACATTCTACCATCTATTA  
TCTCTAATGAGAAGCAAGAAATTCTTGGAAGTGTCTTGGAATTTGCGAGAAATGCTTGACATGCAGAAGAAAC  
ACGCAAATTAATGCCTGTCTGTGTGGAACTAAAGCCATAGTTTCAACTATACAGCGTAAATATAAGGGTATTTAA  
ATACAAGAGGGTGTGGTTGATTATGGTGCTAGATTTTACTTTTACACCAGTAAAACAACCTGTAGCGTCACTTATCA  
ACACACTTAACGATCTAAATGAACTCTTGTTACAATGCCACTTGGCTATGTAACACATGGCTTAAATTTGGAAGAA  
GCTGCTCGGTATATGAGATCTCTCAAAGTGCCAGCTACAGTTTCTGTTTCTTACCTGATGCTGTTACAGCGTATAA  
TGTTATCTTACTTCTTCTTCTAAAACACCTGAAGAACATTTTATTGAAACCATCTCACTTGTCTGGTTCCTATAAAGA  
TTGGTCCTATTCTGGACAATCTACACAACCTAGGTATAGAATTTCTTAAAGAGAGGTGATAAAAGTGTATATTACACTA  
GTAATCCTACCACATTCCACCTAGATGGTGAAGTTATCACCTTTGACAATCTTAAAGACACTTCTTTCTTTGAGAGAA  
GTGAGGACTATTAAGGTGTTTACAACAGTAGACAACATTAACCTCCACACGCAAGTTGTGGACATGTCAATGACAT  
ATGGACAACAGTTTGGTCCAACCTTATTTGGATGGAGCTGATGTTACTAAAATAAAAACCTCATAATTCACATGAAGG  
TAAAACATTTTATGTTTTACCTAATGATGACACTCTACGTGTTGAGGCTTTTGAGTACTACCACACAACCTGATCCTA  
GTTTTCTGGGTAGGTACATGTCAGCATTAAATCACACTAAAAAGTGGAATACCCACAAGTTAATGGTTTAACTTCT  
ATTAATGGGCAGATAACAACCTGTTATCTTGCCACTGCATTGTTAACACTCCAACAAATAGAGTTGAAGTTTAAATCC

*Fig. 15*

ACCTGCTCTACAAGATGCTTATTACAGAGCAAGGGCTGGTGAAGCTGCTAACTTTTGTGCACTTATCTTAGCCTACT  
GTAATAAGACAGTAGGGTGAAGTTAGGTGATGTTAGAGAAACAATGAGTTACTTGTTCAACATGCCAATTTAGATTC  
TTGCAAAGAGTCTTGAACGTGGTGTGTAAAACCTTGTGGACAACAGCAGACAACCCTTAAGGGTGTAGAAGCTGT  
TATGTACATGGGCACACTTTCTTATGAACAATTTAAGAAAGGTGTTTCAGATACCTTGTACGTGTGGTAAACAAGCT  
ACAAAATATCTAGTACAACAGGAGTCACCTTTTGTATGATGTCAGCACCACCTGCTCAGTATGAACTTAAGCATG  
GTACATTTACTTGTGCTAGTGAGTACACTGGTAATTACCAGTGTGGTCACTATAAACATATAACTTCTAAAGAACT  
TTGTATTGCATAGACGGTGCTTTACTTACAAAGTCCTCAGAATACAAAGGTCCTATTACGGATGTTTTCTACAAAGA  
AAACAGTTACACAACAACCATAAAACCAGTTACTTATAAATTGGATGGTGTGTTGTTGTACAGAAATTGACCCTAAG  
TTGGACAATTATTATAAGAAAGACAATTCTTATTTACAGAGCAACCAATTGATCTTGTACCAAACCAACCATATCC  
AAACGCAAGCTTCGATAATTTAAGTTTGTATGTGATAATATCAAATTTGCTGATGATTTAAACCAGTTAACTGGTT  
ATAAGAAACCTGCTTCAAGAGAGCTTAAAGTTACATTTTTCCCTGACTTAAATGGTGATGTGGTGGCTATTGATTAT  
AAACACTACACACCCTCTTTTAAGAAAGGAGCTAAATTGTTACATAAACCTATTGTTTGGCATGTTAACAATGCAAC  
TAATAAAGCCACGTATAAACCAAATACCTGGTGTATACGTTGTCTTTGGAGCACAAAACCAGTTGAAACATCAAAT  
TCGTTTGATGTACTGAAGTCAGAGGACGCGCAGGGAATGGATAATCTTGCCTGCGAAGATCTAAAACCAGTCTCT  
GAAGAAGTAGTGGAAAATCCTACCATACAGAAAGACGTTCTTGAGTGTAAATGTGAAAACCTACCGAAGTTGTAGGA  
GACATTATACTTAAACCAGCAAATAATAGTTTAAAAATTACAGAAGAGGTTGGCCACACAGATCTAATGGCTGCTT  
ATGTAGACAATTCTAGTCTTACTATTAAGAAACCTAATGAATTATCTAGAGTATTAGGTTTGAAAACCCTTGCTACT  
CATGGTTTAGCTGCTGTTAATAGTGTCCCTTGGGATACTATAGCTAATTATGCTAAGCCTTTTCTTAACAAAGTTGTT  
AGTACAACACTACTAACATAGTTACACGGTGTTTAAACCGTGTGTTGACTAATTATATGCCTTATTTCTTTACTTTATTG  
CTACAATTGTGTACTTTTACTAGAAGTACAAATTCTAGAATTAAGCATCTATGCCGACTACTATAGCAAAGAATAC  
TGTTAAGAGTGTGCGGTAATTTTGTCTAGAGGCTTCATTTAATTATTTGAAGTCACCTAATTTTCTAAACTGATAAA  
TATTATAATTTGGTTTTACTATTAAGTGTGCTTAGGTTCTTTAATCTACTCAACCGCTGCTTAGGTGTTTTAATG

*Fig. 15*

TCTAATTTAGGCATGCCTTCTTACTGTACTGGTTACAGAGAAGGCTATTTGAACTCTACTAATGTCACTATTGCAAC  
CTACTGTACTGGTTCTATACCTTGTAGTGTGGTCTTAGTGGTTTAGATTCTTTAGACACCTATCCTTCTTTAGAACT  
ATACAAATTACCATTTTCATCTTTTAAATGGGATTTAACTGCTTTTGGCTTAGTTGCAGAGTGGTTTTTGGCATATATT  
CTTTCACTAGGTTTTTCTATGTACTTGGATTGGCTGCAATCATGCAATTGTTTTTCAGCTATTTTGCAGTACATTTTA  
TTAGTAATTCCTGGCTTATGTGGTTAATAATTAATCTTGTACAAATGGCCCCGATTCAGCTATGGTTAGAATGTAC  
ATCTTCTTTCATCATTTTATTATGTATGGAAAAGTTATGTGCATGTTGTAGACGGTTGTAATTCATCAACTTGTATG  
ATGTGTTACAAACGTAATAGAGCAACAAGAGTCGAATGTACAACCTATTGTTAATGGTGTAGAAAGGTCCTTTTATG  
TCTATGCTAATGGAGGTAAAGGCTTTTGCAACTACACAATTGGAATTGTGTTAATTGTGATACATTCTGTGCTGGT  
AGTACATTTATTAGTGATGAAGTTGCGAGAGACTTGTCACTACAGTTTAAAAGACCAATAAATCCTACTGACCAGT  
CTTCTTACATCGTTGATAGTGTACAGTGAAGAATGGTTCCATCCATCTTACTTTGATAAAGCTGGTCAAAGACT  
TATGAAAGACATTCTCTCTCATTTTGTAACTTAGACAACCTGAGAGCTAATAACACTAAAGGTTTCATTGCCTATT  
AATGTTATAGTTTTTGTATGGTAAATCAAATGTGAAGAATCATCTGCAAAATCAGCGTCTGTTTACTACAGTCAGCT  
TATGTGTCAACCTATACTGTTACTAGATCAGGCATTAGTGTCTGATGTTGGTGATAGTGCGGAAGTTGCAGTTAAA  
ATGTTTGTATGCTTACGTTAATACGTTTTCATCACTTTTAACTACCAATGGAAAAACTCAAACACTAGTTGCAAC  
TGCAGAAGCTGAACTTGCAAAGAATGTGTCCTTAGACAATGTCTTATCTACTTTTATTTTCAGCAGCTCGGCAAGGG  
TTTGTTGATTCAGATGTAGAAACTAAAGATGTTGTTGAATGTCTTAAATTGTCACATCAATCTGACATAGAAGTTAC  
TGCGGATAGTTGTAATAACTATATGCTCACCTATAACAAAGTTGAAAACATGACACCCCGTGACCTTGGTGCTTGT  
ATTGACTGTAGTGCGCGTCATATTAATGCGCAGGTAGCAAAAAGTCACAACATTGCTTTGATATGGAACGTTAAAG  
ATTTTCATGTCATTGTCTGAACAACACTACGAAAACAAATACGTAGTGCTGCTAAAAGAATAACTTACCTTTTAAGTTG  
ACATGTGCAACTACTAGACAAGTTGTTAATGTTGTAACAACAAAGATAGCACTTAAGGGTGGTAAAATTGTTAATA  
ATTGGTTGAAGCAGTTAATTAAGTTACACTTGTGTTCCTTTTTGTGCTGCTATTTTCTATTTAATAACACCTGTTCA  
TGTTCATGTCTAAACATACTGACTTTTCAAGTGAAATCATAGGATACAAGGCTATTGATGGTGGTGTCACTCGTGAC

*Fig. 15*

ATAGCATCTACAGATACTTGTTTTGCTAACAAACATGCTGATTTTGACACATGGTTTAGCCAGCGTGGTGGTAGTTA  
TACTAATGACAAAGCTTGCCCATGATTGCTGCAGTCATAACAAGAGAAGTGGGTTTTGTCGTGCCTGGTTTGCCT  
GGCACGATATTACGCACAATAATGGTGACTTTTTGCATTTCTTACCTAGAGTTTTAGTGCAGTTGGTAACATCTG  
TTACACACCATCAAACTTATAGAGTACACTGACTTTGCAACATCAGCTTGTGTTTTGGCTGCTGAATGTACAATTT  
TTAAAGATGCTTCTGGTAAGCCAGTACCATATTGTTATGATACCAATGTACTAGAAGGTTCTGTTGCTTATGAAAGT  
TTACGCCCTGACACACGTTATGTGCTCATGGATGGCTCTATTATTCAATTTCCCTAACACCTACCTTGAAGGTTCTGTT  
AGAGTGGTAACAACCTTTGATTCTGAGTACTGTAGGCACGGCACTTGTGAAAGATCAGAAGCTGGTGGTTTGTGTAT  
CTACTAGTGGTAGATGGGTACTTAACAATGATTATTACAGATCTTACCAGGAGTTTTCTGTGGTGTAGATGCTGTA  
AATTTACTTACTAATATGTTTACACCACTAATTCAACCTATTGGTGCTTTGGACATATCAGCATCTATAGTAGCTGGT  
GGTATTGTAGCTATCGTAGTAACATGCCTTGCCTACTATTTTATGAGGTTTAGAAGAGCTTTTGGTGAATACAGTCA  
TGTAGTTGCCTTTAATACTTTACTATTCCCTTATGTCATTCACTGTACTCTGTTTAAACACCAGTTTACTCATTCTTACCT  
GGTGGTTATTCTGTTATTTACTTGTACTTGACATTTTATCTTACTAATGATGTTTCTTTTTTAGCACATATTCAGTGGA  
TGGTTATGTTACACCTTTAGTACCTTTCTGGATAACAATTGCTTATATCATTTGTATTTCCACAAAGCATTCTTATTG  
GTTCTTTAGTAATTACCTAAAGAGACGTGTAGTCTTTAATGGTGTTCCTTTAGTACTTTTGAAGAAGCTGCGCTGT  
GCACCTTTTTGTAAATAAAGAAATGTATCTAAAGTTGCGTAGTGATGTGCTATTACCTCTTACGCAATATAATAGA  
TACTTAGCTCTTTATAATAAGTACAAGTATTTTAGTGGAGCAATGGATAACAAGTACTACAGAGAAGCTGCTTGT  
GTCATCTCGCAAAGGCTCTCAATGACTTCAGTAACTCAGGTTCTGATGTTCTTTACCAACCACCACAAACCTCTATC  
ACCTCAGCTGTTTTGCAGAGTGGTTTTAGAAAAATGGCATTCCCCTGTTAAAGTTGAGGGTTGTATGGTACAAG  
TAACTTGTGGTACAACCTAACCGTCTTTGGCTTGATGACGTAGTTTACTGTCCAAGACATGTGATCTGCACC  
TCTGAAGACATGCTTAACCCTAATTATGAAGATTTACTCATTTCGTAAGTCTAATCATAATTTCTTGGTACAGGCTGG  
TAATGTTCAACTCAGGGTTATTGGACATTCTATGCAAAATTGTGTACTTAAAGCTTAAAGTTGATACAGCCAATCCTA  
AGACACCTAAGTATAAGTTTGTTCGCATTCAACCAGGACAGACTTTTTCAGTGTTAGCTTGTACAATGGTTCACCA

*Fig. 15*

TCTGGTGTTTACCAATGTGCTATGAGGCCCAATTCCTACTATTAAGGGTTCATTCCCTAATGGTTCATGTGGTAGTGT  
TGGTTTTAACATAGATTATGACTGTGTCTCTTTTTGTTACATGCACCATATGGAATTACCAACTGGAGTTCATGCTG  
GCACAGACTTAGAAGGTAACCTTTATGGACCTTTTGTTGACAGGCCAAACAGCACAAAGCAGCTGGTACGGACACAA  
CTATTACAGTTAATGTTTTAGCTTGGTTGTACGCTGCTGTTATAAATGGAGACAGGTGGTTTTCTCAATCGATTTACC  
ACAACTCTTAATGACTTTAACCTTGTGGCTATGAAGTACAATTATGAACCTCTAACACAAGACCATGTTGACATACT  
AGGACCTCTTTCTGCTCAAACCTGGAATTGCCGTTTTAGATATGTGTGCTTCATTAAGAATTACTGCAAAATGGTA  
TGAATGGACGTACCATATTGGGTAGTGCTTTATTAGAAGATGAATTTACACCTTTTGATGTTGTTAGACAATGCTCA  
GGTGTACTTTCCAAAGTGCAGTGAAAAGAACAATCAAGGGTACACACCACTGGTTGTTACTCACAATTTTGACTT  
CACTTTTAGTTTTAGTCCAGAGTACTCAATGGTCTTTGTTCTTTTTTTGTATGAAAATGCCTTTTTACCTTTTGCTAT  
GGGTATTATTGCTATGTCTGCTTTTGCAATGATGTTTGTCAAACATAAGCATGCATTTCTCTGTTTGTTTTTGTTACC  
TTCTCTTGCCACTGTAGCTTATTTAATATGGTCTATATGCCTGCTAGTTGGGTGATGCGTATTATGACATGGTTGG  
ATATGGTTGATACTAGTTTGTCTGGTTTTAAGCTAAAAGACTGTGTTATGTATGCATCAGCTGTAGTGTACTAATC  
CTTATGACAGCAAGAAGTGTGTATGATGATGGTGCTAGGAGAGTGTGGACACTTATGAATGTCTTGACACTCGTTT  
ATAAAGTTTATTATGGTAATGCTTTAGATCAAGCCATTTCCATGTGGGCTCTTATAATCTCTGTTACTTCTAACTACT  
CAGGTGTAGTTACAACCTGTCATGTTTTTGCCAGAGGTATTGTTTTTATGTGTGTTGAGTATTGCCCTATTTCTTCA  
TAACTGGTAATACACTTCAGTGTATAATGCTAGTTTATTGTTTCTTAGGCTATTTTTGTTACTTGTACTTTGGCCTCTT  
TTGTTTACTCAACCGCTACTTTAGACTGACTCTTGGTGTTTATGATTACTTAGTTTCTACACAGGAGTTTAGATATAT  
GAATTCACAGGGACTACTCCCACCCAAGAATAGCATAGATGCCTTCAAACCTAACATTAATTGTTGGGTGTTGGT  
GGCAAACCTTGTATCAAAGTAGCCACTGTACAGTCTAAAATGTCAGATGTAAAGTGCACATCAGTAGTCTTACTCT  
CAGTTTTGCAACAACCTCAGAGTAGAATCATCATCTAAATTGTGGGCTCAATGTGTCCAGTTACACAATGACATTCTC  
TTAGCTAAAGATACTACTGAAGCCTTTGAAAAAATGGTTTCACTACTTTCTGTTTTGCTTTCCATGCAGGGTGTCTGT  
AGACATAAACAAGCTTTGTGAAGAAATGCTGGACAACAGGGCAACCTTACAAGCTATAGCCTCAGAGTTTAGTTCC

*Fig. 15*

CTTCCATCATATGCAGCTTTTGTACTGCTCAAGAAGCTTATGAGCAGGCTGTTGCTAATGGTGATTCTGAAGTTGT  
TCTTAAAAAGTTGAAGAAGTCTTTGAATGTGGCTAAATCTGAATTTGACCGTGATGCAGCCATGCAACGTAAGTTG  
GAAAAGATGGCTGATCAAGCTATGACCCAAATGTATAAACAGGCTAGATCTGAGGACAAGAGGGCAAAAGTTAC  
TAGTGCTATGCAGACAATGCTTTTCACTATGCTTAGAAAAGTTGGATAATGATGCACTCAACAACATTATCAACAATG  
CAAGAGATGGTTGTGTTCCCTTGAACATAATACCTCTTACAACAGCAGCCAAACTAATGGTTGTCATACCAGACTAT  
AACACATATAAAAATACGTGTGATGGTACAACATTTACTTATGCATCAGCATTGTGGGAAATCCAACAGGTTGTAG  
ATGCAGATAGTAAAATTGTTCAACTTAGTGAAATTAGTATGGACAATTCACCTAATTTAGCATGGCCTCTTATTGTA  
ACAGCTTTAAGGGCCAATTCTGCTGTCAAATTACAGAATAATGAGCTTAGTCCTGTTGCACTACGACAGATGTCTT  
GTGCTGCCGGTACTACACAACTGCTTGCCTGATGACAATGCGTTAGCTTACTACAACACAACAAAGGGAGGTA  
GGTTTGTACTTGCCTGTTATCCGATTTACAGGATTTGAAATGGGCTAGATTCCCTAAGAGTGATGGAACTGGTAC  
TATCTATACAGAACTGGAACCACCTTGTAGGTTTGTTACAGACACACCTAAAGGTCCTAAAGTGAAGTATTTATACT  
TTATTAAGGATTAACAACCTAAATAGAGGTATGGTACTTGGTAGTTTAGCTGCCACAGTACGTCTACAAGCTGG  
TAATGCAACAGAAGTGCCCTGCCAATCAACTGTATTATCTTTCTGTGCTTTTGTGTAGATGCTGCTAAAGCTTACA  
AAGATTATCTAGCTAGTGGGGGACAACCAATCACTAATTGTGTTAAGATGTTGTGTACACACACTGGTACTGGTCA  
GGCAATAACAGTTACACCGGAAGCCAATATGGATCAAGAATCCTTTGGTGGTGCATCGTGTTGTCTGTACTGCCGT  
TGCCACATAGATCATCCAAATCCTAAAGGATTTTGTGACTTAAAAGGTAAGTATGTACAAATACCTACAACCTTGTGC  
TAATGACCCTGTGGGTTTTACACTTAAAAACACAGTCTGTACCGTCTGCGGTATGTGGAAAGGTTATGGCTGTAGT  
TGTGATCAACTCCGCGAACCCATGCTTCAGTCAGCTGATGCACAATCGTTTTTAAACGGGTTTGCGGTGTAAAGTGC  
AGCCCGTCTTACACCGTGCGGCACAGGCACTAGTACTGATGTCGTATACAGGGCTTTTGACATCTACAATGATAAA  
GTAGCTGGTTTTGCTAAATTCCTAAAACTAATTGTTGTCGCTTCCAAGAAAAGGACGAAGATGACAATTTAATTG  
ATTCTTACTTTGTAGTTAAGAGACACACTTTCTCTAACTACCAACATGAAGAAACAATTTATAATTTACTTAAGGATT  
GTCCAGCTGTTGCTAAACATGACTTCTTTAAGTTTAGAATAGACGGTGACATGGTACCACATATATCACGTCAACGT

*Fig. 15*

CTTACTAAATACACAATGGCAGACCTCGTCTATGCTTTAAGGCATTTTGATGAAGGTAATTGTGACACATTA AAAAG  
AAATACTTGTACATACAATTGTTGTGATGATGATTATTTCAATAAAAAGGACTGGTATGATTTTGTAGAAAACCCA  
GATATATTACGCGTATACGCCAACTTAGGTGAACGTGTACGCCAAGCTTTGTTAAAAACAGTACAATTCTGTGATG  
CCATGCGAAATGCTGGTATTGTTGGTGTACTGACATTAGATAATCAAGATCTCAATGGTAACTGGTATGATTTTCGG  
TGATTTCATACAAACCACGCCAGGTAGTGGAGTTCCTGTTGTAGATTCTTATTATTCATTGTTAATGCCTATATTAAC  
CTTGACCAGGGCTTTAACTGCAGAGTCACATGTTGACACTGACTTAACAAAGCCTTACATTAAGTGGGATTTGTTA  
AAATATGACTTCACGGAAGAGAGGTTAAAACCTTTGACCGTTATTTTAAATATTGGGATCAGACATACCACCCAA  
ATTGTGTTAACTGTTTGGATGACAGATGCATTCTGCATTGTGCAAACCTTTAATGTTTTATTCTCTACAGTGTCCCAC  
CTACAAGTTTTGGACCACTAGTGAGAAAAATATTTGTTGATGGTGTCCATTTGTAGTTTCAACTGGATACCACTTC  
AGAGAGCTAGGTGTTGTACATAATCAGGATGTAACTTACATAGCTCTAGACTTAGTTTTAAGGAATTA CTGTGT  
ATGCTGCTGACCTGCTATGCACGCTGCTTCTGGTAATCTACTAGATAAACGCCTACGTGCTTTTCAGTAGCT  
GCACTTACTAACAATGTTGCTTTTCAAACGTCAAACCCGGTAATTTTAAACAAAGACTTCTATGACTTTGCTGTGTCT  
AAGGGTTTCTTTAAGGAAGGAAGTTCTGTTGAATTA AACACTTCTTCTTTGCTCAGGATGGTAATGCTGCTATCAG  
CGATTATGACTACTATCGTTATAATCTACCAACAATGTGTGATATCAGACA ACTACTATTTGTAGTTGAAGTTGTTG  
ATAAGTACTTTGATTGTTACGATGGTGGCTGTATTAATGCTAACCAAGTCATCGTCAACAACCTAGACAAATCAGCT  
GGTTTTCCATTTAATAAATGGGGTAAGGCTAGACTTTATTATGATTCAATGAGTTATGAGGATCAAGATGCACTTTT  
CGCATATACAAAACGTAATGTCATCCCTACTATAACTCAAATGAATCTTAAGTATGCCATTAGTGCAAAGAATAGA  
GCTCGCACCGTAGCTGGTGTCTCTATCTGTAGTACTATGACCAATAGACAGTTTCATCAAAAATTATTGAAATCAAT  
AGCCGCCACTAGAGGAGCTACTGTAGTAATTGGAACAAGCAAATTCTATGGTGGTTGGCACAACATGTTAAAAAC  
TGTTTATAGTGATGTAGAAAACCCTCACCTTATGGGTTGGGATTATCCTAAATGTGATAGAGCCATGCCTAACATG  
CTTAGAATTATGGCCTCACTTGTTCTTGCTCGCAAACATACAACGTGTTGTAGCTTGTACACCCGTTTCTATAGATTA  
GCTAATGAGTGTGCTCAAGTATTGAGTGAAATGGTCATGTGTGGCGGTTCACTATATGTTAAACCAGGTGGAACCT

*Fig. 15*

CATCAGGAGATGCCACAACCTGCTTATGCTAATAGTGTTTTAACATTTGTCAAGCTGTCACGGCCAATGTTAATGCA  
CTTTTATCTACTGATGGTAACAAAATTGCCGATAAGTATGTCCGCAATTTACAACACAGACTTTATGAGTGTCTCTA  
TAGAAATAGAGATGTTGACACAGACTTTGTGAATGAGTTTTACGCATATTTGCGTAAACATTTCTCAATGATGATAC  
TCTCTGACGATGCTGTTGTGTGTTCAATAGCACTTATGCATCTCAAGGTCTAGTGGCTAGCATAAAGAACTTTAAG  
TCAGTTCTTTATTATCAAAACAATGTTTTTATGTCTGAAGCAAAATGTTGGACTGAGACTGACCTTACTAAAGGACC  
TCATGAATTTTGCTCTCAACATACAATGCTAGTTAAACAGGGTGATGATTATGTGTACCTTCCTTACCCAGATCCAT  
CAAGAATCCTAGGGGCCGCTGTTTTGTAGATGATATCGTAAAAACAGATGGTACACTTATGATTGAACGGTTCGT  
GTCTTTAGCTATAGATGCTTACCCACTTACTAAACATCCTAATCAGGAGTATGCTGATGTCTTTCATTTGTACTIONACA  
ATACATAAGAAAGCTACATGATGAGTTAACAGGACACATGTTAGACATGTATTCTGTTATGCTTACTAATGATAAC  
ACTTCAAGGTATTGGGAACCTGAGTTTTATGAGGCTATGTACACACCCGCATACAGTCTTACAGGCTGTTGGGGCTT  
GTGTTCTTTGCAATTCACAGACTTCATTAAGATGTGGTGCTTGCATACGTAGACCATTCTTATGTTGTAATGCTGT  
TACGACCATGTCATATCAACATCACATAAATTAGTCTTGCTGTTAATCCGTATGTTTGCAATGCTCCAGGTTGTGAT  
GTCACAGATGTGACTCAACTTTACTTAGGAGGTATGAGCTATTATTGTAAATCACATAAACCACCCATTAGTTTTCC  
ATTGTGTGCTAATGGACAAGTTTTGGTTTATATAAAAATACATGTGTTGGTAGCGATAATGTTACTGACTTTAATG  
CAATTGCAACATGTGACTGGACAAATGCTGGTGATTACATTTTAGCTAACACCTGTACTIONGAAAGACTCAAGCTTTT  
GCAGCAGAAACGCTCAAAGCTACTGAGGAGACATTTAAACTGTCTTATGGTATTGCTACTGTACGTGAAGTGCTGT  
CTGACAGAGAATTACATCTTTCATGGGAAGTTGGTAAACCTAGACCACCACTTAACCGAAATTATGCTTTTACTGGT  
TATCGTGTAACATAAAAACAGTAAAGTACAAATAGGAGAGTACACCTTTGAAAAAGGTGACTATGGTGATGCTGTT  
GTTTACCGAGGTACAACAACCTTACAAATTAATGTTGGTGATTATTTTGTGCTGACATCACATACAGTAATGCCATT  
AAGTGACCTACACTAGTGCCACAAGAGCACTATGTTAGAATTACTGGCTTATACCCAACACTCAATATCTCAGATG  
AGTTTTCTAGCAATGTTGCAAATTATCAAAAGGTTGGTATGCAAAAGTATTCTACACTCCAGGGACCACCTGGTAC  
TGGTAAGAGTCATTTTGCTATTGGCCTAGCTCTCTACTACCCTTCTGCTCGCATAGTGTATACAGCTTGCTCTCATGC

*Fig. 15*



CGCTGTTGATGCACTATGTGAGAAGGCATTA AAAATATTTGCCTATAGATAAATGTAGTAGAATTATACCTGCACGT  
GCTCGTGTAGAGTGT TTTGATAAATTCAAAGTGAATTCAACATTAGAACAGTATGTCTTTTGTACTGTAAATGCATT  
GCCTGAGACGACAGCAGATATAGTTGTCTTTGATGAAATTTCAATGGCCACAAATTATGATTTGAGTGTGTCAAT  
GCCAGATTACGTGCTAAGCACTATGTGTACATTGGCGACCCTGCTCAATTACCTGCACCACGCACATTGCTAACTAA  
GGGCACACTAGAACCAGAATATTTCAATTCAGTGTGTAGACTTATGAAA ACTATAGGTCCAGACATGTTCTCGGA  
ACTTGTCGGCGTTGTCTGCTGAAATTGTTGACACTGTGAGTGTCTTTGGTTTATGATAATAAGCTTAAAGCACATAA  
AGACAAATCAGCTCAATGCTTTAAAATGTTTTATAAGGGTGT TATCACGCATGATGTTTCATCTGCAATTAACAGGC  
CACAAATAGGCGTGGTAAGAGAATTCCTTACACGTAACCCTGCTTGGAGAAAAGCTGTCTTTATTTACCTTATAAT  
TCACAGAATGCTGTAGCCTCAAAGATTTTGGGACTACCAACTCAA ACTGTTGATTCATCACAGGGCTCAGAATATG  
ACTATGTCATATTCACTCAAACCACTGAAACAGCTCACTCTTGTAATGTA AACAGATTTAATGTTGCTATTACCAGA  
GCAAAAGTAGGCATACTTTGCATAATGTCTGATAGAGACCTTTATGACAAGTTGCAATTTACAAGTCTTGAAATTCC  
ACGTAGGAATGTGGCAACTTTACAAGCTGAAAATGTAACAGGACTCTTTAAAGATTGTAGTAAGGTAATCACTGG  
GTTACATCCTACACAGGCACCTACACACCTCAGTGTGACACTAAATTCAAA ACTGAAGGTTTATGTGTTGACATAC  
CTGGCATAACCTAAGGACATGACCTATAGAAGACTCATCTCTATGATGGGTTTTAAAATGAATTATCAAGTTAATGG  
TTACCCTAACATGTTTATCACCCGCGAAGAAGCTATAAGACATGTACGTGCATGGATTGGCTTCGATGTCGAGGGG  
TGTCATGCTACTAGAGAAGCTGTTGGTACCAATTTACCTTTACAGCTAGGTTTTCTACAGGTGTTAACCTAGTTGC  
TGTACCTACAGGTTATGTTGATACACCTAATAATACAGATTTTTCCAGAGTTAGTGCTAAACCACCGCCTGGAGATC  
AATTTAAACACCTCATACCACTTATGTACAAAGGACTTCCTTGG AATGTAGTGCGTATAAAGATTGTACAAATGTTA  
AGTGACACACTTAAAAATCTCTCTGACAGAGTCGATTTTGTCTTATGGGCACATGGCTTTGAGTTGACATCTATGAA  
GTATTTTGTGAAAATAGGACCTGAGCGCACCTGTTGTCTATGTGATAGACGTGCCACATGCTTTTCCACTGCTTCAG  
ACACTTATGCCTGTTGGCATCATTCTATTGGATTTGATTACGTCTATAATCCGTTTATGATTGATGTTCAACAATGGG  
GTTTTACAGGTAACCTACAAAGCAACCATGATCTGTATTGTCAAGTCCATGGTAATGCACATGTAGCTAGTTGTGA

*Fig. 15*

TGCAATCATGACTAGGTGTCTAGCTGTCCACGAGTGCTTTGTTAAGCGTGTTGACTGGACTATTGAATATCCTATAA  
TTGGTGATGAACTGAAGATTAATGCGGCTTGTAGAAAGGTTCAACACATGGTTGTTAAAGCTGCATTATTAGCAGA  
CAAATCCCAGTTCTTCACGACATTGGTAACCCTAAAGCTATTAAGTGTGTACCTCAAGCTGATGTAGAATGGAAG  
TTCTATGATGCACAGCCTTGTAGTGACAAAGCTTATAAAATAGAAGAATTATTCTATTCTTATGCCACACATTCTGA  
CAAATTCACAGATGGTGTATGCCTATTTTGGAAATTGCAATGTCGATAGATATCCTGCTAATTCCATTGTTTGTAGAT  
TTGACACTAGAGTGCTATCTAACCTTAACCTGCCTGGTTGTGATGGTGGCAGTTTGTATGTAAATAAACATGCATTC  
CACACACCAGCTTTTGATAAAAAGTGCTTTTGTAAATTTAAAACAATTACCATTTTTCTATTACTCTGACAGTCCATGT  
GAGTCTCATGGAAAACAAGTAGTGTGAGATATAGATTATGTACCACTAAAGTCTGCTACGTGTATAACACGTTGCA  
ATTTAGGTGGTGTCTGTCTGTAGACATCATGCTAATGAGTACAGATTGTATCTCGATGCTTATAACATGATGATCTCA  
GCTGGCTTTAGCTTGTGGGTTTACAAACAATTTGATACTTATAACCTCTGGAACACTTTTACAAGACTTCAGAGTTT  
AGAAAATGTGGCTTTTAATGTTGTAAATAAGGGACACTTTGATGGACAACAGGGTGAAGTACCAGTTTCTATCATT  
AATAACACTGTTTACACAAAAGTTGATGGTGTGATGTAGAATTGTTTGAAAATAAAACAACATTACCTGTTAATGT  
AGCATTTGAGCTTTGGGCTAAGCGCAACATTAACCAGTACCAGAGGTGAAAATACTCAATAATTTGGGTGTGGA  
CATTGCTGCTAATACTGTGATCTGGGACTACAAAAGAGATGCTCCAGCACATATCTACTATTGGTGTGTTGTTCTA  
TGACTGACATAGCCAAGAAACCAACTGAAACGATTTGTGCACCACTCACTGTCTTTTTTGGATGGTAGAGTTGATGG  
TCAAGTAGACTTATTTAGAAATGCCCGTAATGGTGTCTTATTACAGAAGGTAGTGTTAAAGGTTTACAACCATCTG  
TAGGTCCCAAACAAGCTAGTCTTAATGGAGTCACATTAATTGGAGAAGCCGTAAAAACACAGTTCAATTATTATAA  
GAAAGTTGATGGTGTGTTGCCAACAATTACCTGAAACTTACTTTACTCAGAGTAGAAATTTACAAGAATTTAAACCCA  
GGAGTCAAATGGAAATTGATTTCTTAGAATTAGCTATGGATGAATTCATTGAACGGTATAAATTAGAAGGCTATGC  
CTTCGAACATATCGTTTATGGAGATTTTAGTCATAGTCAGTTAGGTGGTTTACATCTACTGATTGGACTAGCTAAAC  
GTTTAAAGGAATCACCTTTTGAATTAGAAGATTTTATTCTATGGACAGTACAGTTAAAAACTATTTCATAACAGAT  
GCGCAAACAGGTTTCATCTAAGTGTGTGTGTTCTGTTATTGATTTATTACTTGATGATTTTGTGAAATAATAAAATC

*Fig. 15*

CCAAGATTTATCTGTAGTTTCTAAGGTTGTCAAAGTGA CTATTGACTATACAGAAATTTCA TTTATGCTTTGGTGTA  
AAGATGGCCATGTAGAAACATTTTACCCAAAATTACAATCTAGTCAAGCGTGGCAACCGGGTGTGCTATGCCTAA  
TCTTTACAAAATGCAAAGAATGCTATTAGAAAAGTGTGACCTTCAA AATTATGGTGATAGTGCAACATTACCTAAA  
GGCATAATGATGAATGTCGCAAAAATACTCAACTGTGTCAATATTTAAACACATTAACATTAGCTGTACCCTATAA  
TATGAGAGTTATACATTTTGGTGCTGGTTCTGATAAAGGAGTTGCACCAGGTACAGCTGTTTTAAGACAGTGGTTG  
CCTACGGGTACGCTGCTTGTGATTGAGATCTTAATGACTTTGTCTCTGATGCAGATTCAACTTTGATTGGTGATTG  
TGCAACTGTACATACAGCTAATAAATGGGATCTCATTATTAGTGATATGTACGACCCTAAGACTAAAAATGTTACA  
AAAGAAAATGACTCTAAAGAGGGTTTTTTCACCTTACATTTGTGGGTTTATACAACAAAAGCTAGCTCTTGAGAGTT  
CCGTGGCTATAAAGATAACAGAACATTCTTGGAATGCTGATCTTTATAAGCTCATGGGACACTTCGCATGGTGGAC  
AGCCTTTGTTACTAATGTGAATGCGTCATCATCTGAAGCATTTTTAATTGGATGTAATTATCTTGCAAACCACGCG  
AACAAATAGATGGTTATGTCATGCATGCAAATTACATATTTTGGAGGAATACAAATCCAATTCAGTTGTCTTCCTAT  
TCTTTATTTGACATGAGTAAATTTCCCCTTAAATTAAGGGTACTGCTGTTATGTCTTTAAAAGAAGGTCAAATCAA  
TGATATGATTTTATCTCTTCTTAGTAAAGGTAGACTTATAATTAGAGAAAACAACAGAGTTGTTATTTCTAGTGATG  
TTCTTGTTAAACA ACTAAACGAACAATGTTTGT TTTTCTTGTTTTATTGCCACTAGTCTCTAGTCAGTGTGTTAATCTTA  
CAACCAGAACTCAATTACCCCCTGCATACACTAATTCTTTCACACGTGGTGTTTATTACCCTGACAAAAGTTTTTCAGAT  
CCTCAGTTTTACATTCAACTCAGGACTTGTCTTACCTTTCTTTTCCAATGTTACTTGGTTCCATGCTATACATGTCTC  
TGGGACCAATGGTACTAAGAGGTTTGATAACCCTGTCTACCATTTAATGATGGTGTTTATTTTGCTTCCACTGAGA  
AGTCTAACATAATAAGAGGCTGGATTTTTGGTACTACTTTAGATTCGAAGACCCAGTCCCTACTTATTGTTAATAAC  
GCTACTAATGTTGTTATTAAGTCTGTGAATTTCAATTTTGTAAATGATCCATTTTTGGGTGTTTATTACCACAAAAC  
AACAAAAGTTGGATGGAAAGTGAGTTCAGAGTTTATTCTAGTGCGAATAATTGCACTTTTGAATATGTCTCTCAGC  
CTTTTCTTATGGACCTTGAAGGAAAACAGGGTAATTTCAAAAATCTTAGGGAATTTGTGTTAAGAATATTGATGG  
TTATTTTAAAATATATTCTAAGCACACGCCTATTAATTTAGTGCGTGATCTCCCTCAGGGTTTTTTCGGCTTTAGAACC

*Fig. 15*

ATTGGTAGATTTGCCAATAGGTATTAACATCACTAGGTTTCAAACCTTACTTGCTTTACATAGAAGTTATTTGACTCC  
TGGTGATTCTTCTTCAGGTTGGACAGCTGGTGCTGCAGCTTATTATGTGGGTTATCTTCAACCTAGGACTTTTCTAT  
TAAATATAATGAAAATGGAACCATTACAGATGCTGTAGACTGTGCACTTGACCCTCTCTCAGAAACAAAGTGAC  
GTTGAAATCCTTCACTGTAGAAAAAGGAATCTATCAAACCTTCTAACTTTAGAGTCCAACCAACAGAATCTATTGTTA  
GATTCCTAATATTACAACTTGTGCCCTTTGGTGAAGTTTTTAACGCCACCAGATTTGCATCTGTTTATGCTTGG  
ACAGGAAGAGAATCAGCAACTGTGTTGCTGATTATTCTGTCCATATAAATCCGCATCATTTTCCACTTTTAAGTGTT  
ATGGAGTGTCTCCTACTAAATTAATGATCTCTGCTTACTAATGTCTATGCAGATTCATTTGTAATTAGAGGTGAT  
GAAGTCAGACAAATCGCTCCAGGGCAAACCTGGAAAGATTGCTGATTATAATTATAAATTACCAGATGATTTTACAG  
GCTGCGTTATAGCTTGGAAATTCTAACAATCTTGATTCTAAGGTTGGTGGTAATTATAATTACCTGTATAGATTGTTT  
AGGAAGTCTAATCTCAAACCTTTTGAGAGAGATATTTCAACTGAAATCTATCAGGCCGGTAGCACACCTTGTAATG  
GTGTTGAAGGTTTTAATTGTTACTTTCTTTACAATCATATGGTTTTCCAACCCACTAATGGTGTTGGTTACCAACCAT  
ACAGAGTAGTAGTACTTTCTTTGAACTTCTACATGCACCAGCAACTGTTTGTGGACCTAAAAAGTCTACTAATTTG  
GTTAAAAACAAATGTGTCAATTTCAACTTCAATGGTTTAAACAGGCACAGGTGTTCTTACTGAGTCTAACAAAAAGTT  
TCTGCCTTTCCAACAATTTGGCAGAGACATTGCTGACACTACTGATGCTGTCCGTGATCCACAGACACTTGAGATTC  
TTGACATTACCCATGTTCTTTTGGTGGTGTGAGTGTATAACACCAGGAACAAATACTTCTAACCAGGTTGCTGTT  
CTTTATCAGGATGTTAACTGCACAGAAGTCCCTGTTGCTATTTCATGCAGATCAACTTACTCCTACTTGCGTGTTTAT  
TCTACAGGTTCTAATGTTTTTCAAACACGTGCAGGCTGTTTAAATAGGGGCTGAACATGTCAACAACCTCATATGAGT  
GTGACATACCCATTGGTGCAGGTATATGCGCTAGTTATCAGACTCAGACTAATTCTCCTCGGCCGGGCACGTAGTGT  
AGCTAGTCAATCCATCATTGCCTACACTATGTCACCTTGGTGCAGAAAATTCAGTTGCTTACTCTAATAACTCTATTGC  
CATACCCACAAATTTACTATTAGTGTACCACAGAAATCTACCAGTGTCTATGACCAAGACATCAGTAGATTGTA  
CAATGTACATTTGTGGTGATTCAACTGAATGCAGCAATCTTTTGTGCAATATGGCAGTTTTTGTACACAATTAAC  
CGTGCTTTAACTGGAATAGCTGTTGAACAAGACAAAAACACCCAAGAAGTTTTTGCACAAGTCAAACAAATTTACA

*Fig. 15*

AAACACCACCAATTAAGATTTTGGTGGTTTTAATTTTTCACAAATATTACCAGATCCATCAAAACCAAGCAAGAGG  
TCATTTATTGAAGATCTACTTTTCAACAAAGTGACACTTGCAGATGCTGGCTTCATCAAACAATATGGTGATTGCCT  
TGGTGATATTGCTGCTAGAGACCTCATTTGTGCACAAAAGTTAACGGCCTTACTGTTTTGCCACCTTTGCTCACAG  
ATGAAATGATTGCTCAATACACTTCTGCACTGTTAGCGGGTACAATCACTTCTGGTTGGACCTTTGGTGCAGGTGCT  
GCATTACAAATACCATTTGCTATGCAAATGGCTTATAGGTTAATGGTATTGGAGTTACACAGAATGTTCTCTATGA  
GAACCAAAAATTGATTGCCAACCAATTTAATAGTGCTATTGGCAAAAATTCAAGACTCACTTTCTTCCACAGCAAGTG  
CACTTGGAAAACCTCAAGATGTGGTCAACCAAAAATGCACAAGCTTTAAACACGCTTGTTAAACAACCTTAGCTCCAA  
TTTTGGTGCAATTTCAAGTGTTTTAAATGATATCCTTTCACGTCTTGACAAAGTTGAGGCTGAAGTGCAAATTGATA  
GGTTGATCACAGGCAGACTTCAAAGTTTGCAGACATATGTGACTCAACAATTAATTAGAGCTGCAGAAATCAGAG  
CTTCTGCTAATCTTGCTGCTACTAAAATGTCAGAGTGTGTACTTGGACAATCAAAAAGAGTTGATTTTTGTGGAAA  
GGGCTATCATCTTATGTCCTTCCCTCAGTCAGCACCTCATGGTGTAGTCTTCTTGCATGTGACTTATGTCCCTGCACA  
AGAAAAGAACTTCACAACCTGCTCCTGCCATTTGTCATGATGGAAAAGCACACTTTCCTCGTGAAGGTGTCTTTGTTT  
CAAATGGCACACACTGGTTTGTAACACAAAGGAATTTTTATGAACCACAAATCATTACTACAGACAACACATTTGT  
GTCTGGTAACTGTGATGTTGTAATAGGAATTGTCAACAACACAGTTTATGATCCTTTGCAACCTGAATTAGACTCAT  
TCAAGGAGGAGTTAGATAAATATTTAAGAATCATAATCACCAGATGTTGATTTAGGTGACATCTCTGGCATTAA  
TGCTTCAGTTGTAAACATTCAAAAAGAAATTGACCGCCTCAATGAGGTTGCCAAGAATTTAAATGAATCTCTCATCG  
ATCTCCAAGAACTTGGAAAGTATGAGCAGTATATAAAATGGCCATGGTACATTTGGCTAGGTTTTATAGCTGGCTT  
GATTGCCATAGTAATGGTGACAATTATGCTTTGCTGTATGACCAGTTGCTGTAGTTGTCTCAAGGGCTGTTGTTCTT  
GTGGATCCTGCTGCAAATTTGATGAAGACGACTCTGAGCCAGTGCTCAAAGGAGTCAAATTACATTACACATAAAC  
GAACTTATGGATTTGTTTATGAGAATCTTCACAATTGGAACCTGTAACCTTTGAAGCAAGGTGAAATCAAGGATGCTA  
CTCCTTCAGATTTTGTTTCGCGCTACTGCAACGATACCGATAACAAGCCTCACTCCCTTTCGGATGGCTTATTGTTGGC  
GTTGCACTTCTTGCTGTTTTTCAGAGCGCTTCCAAAATCATAACCCTCAAAAAGAGATGGCAACTAGCACTCTCCAA

*Fig. 15*

GGGTGTTCACTTTGTTTGCAACTTGCTGTTGTTGTTTGTAAACAGTTACTCACACCTTTTGCTCGTTGCTGCTGGCCT  
TGAAGCCCCTTTTCTCTATCTTTATGCTTTAGTCTACTTCTTGCAGAGTATAAACTTTGTAAGAATAATAATGAGGCT  
TTGGCTTTGCTGGAAATGCCGTTCCAAAAACCCATTACTTTATGATGCCAACTATTTTCTTTGCTGGCATACTAATTG  
TTACGACTATTGTATACCTTACAATAGTGTAACCTTCTCAATTGTCATTACTTCAGGTGATGGCACAACAAGTCCTAT  
TTCTGAACATGACTACCAGATTGGTGGTTATACTGAAAAATGGGAATCTGGAGTAAAAGACTGTGTTGTATTACAC  
AGTTACTTCACTTCAGACTATTACCAGCTGTACTCAACTCAATTGAGTACAGACACTGGTGTGTAACATGTTACCTT  
CTTCATCTACAATAAAATTGTTGATGAGCCTGAAGAACATGTCCAAATTCACACAATCGACGGTTCATCCGGAGTT  
GTTAATCCAGTAATGGAACCAATTTATGATGAACCGACGACGACTACTAGCGTGCCTTTGTAAGCACAAAGCTGATG  
AGTACGAACTTGTGACAACAGATGTTTCATCTCGTTGACTTTCAGGTTACTATAGCAGAGATATTACTAATTATTAT  
GAGGACTTTTAAAGTTTCCATTTGGAATCTTGATTACATCATAAACCTCATAATTAATAATTTATCTAAGTCACTAAC  
TGAGAATAAATATTCTCAATTAGATGAAGAGCAACCAATGGAGATTGATTAACGAACATGAAAATTATTCTTTTC  
TTGGCACTGATAAACTCGCTACTTGTGAGCTTTATCACTACCAAGAGTGTGTTAGAGGTACAACAGTACTTTTAAA  
AGAACCTTGCTCTTCTGGAACATACGAGGGCAATTCACCATTTTCATCCTCTAGCTGATAACAAATTTGCACTGACTT  
GCTTTAGCACTCAATTTGCTTTTGCTTGTCTGACGGCGTAAAACACGTCTATCAGTTACGTGCCAGATCAGTTTCA  
CCTAAACTGTTTCATCAGACAAGAGGAAGTTCAAGAACTTTACTCTCCAATTTTCTTATTGTTGCGGCAATAGTGTT  
TATAAACTTTGCTTCACACTCAAAGAAAGACAGAATGATTGAACTTTCATTAATTGACTTCTATTTGTGCTTTTFA  
GCCTTTCTGCTATTCCTTGTTTTAATTATGCTTATTATCTTTTGGTTCTCACTTGAAGTCAAGATCATAATGAACTT  
GTCACGCCTAAACGAACATGAAATTTCTTGTTTTCTTAGGAATCATCACAAGTGTAGCTGCATTTACCAAGAATGT  
AGTTTACAGTCATGTACTCAACATCAACCATATGTAGTTGATGACCCGTGTCTATTCACTTCTATTCTAAATGGTAT  
ATTAGAGTAGGAGCTAGAAAATCAGCACCTTTAATTGAATTGTGCGTGGATGAGGCTGGTTCTAAATCACCCATTC  
AGTACATCGATATCGGTAATTATACAGTTTCTGTTTACCTTTTACAATTAATTGCCAGGAACCTAAATTGGGTAGT  
CTTGTAGTGCGTTGTTCTATGAAGACTTTTTAGAGTATCATGACGTTGTTGTTTGTAGATTTTCATCTAAACG

*Fig. 15*

AACAACTAAAATGTCTGATAATGGACCCCAAAATCAGCGAAATGCACCCCGCATTACGTTTGGTGGACCCTCAGA  
TTCAACTGGCAGTAACCAGAATGGAGAACGCAGTGGGGCGCGATCAAAACAACGTCGGCCCCAAGGTTTACCCAA  
TAATACTGCGTCTTGGTTCACCGCTCTCACTCAACATGGCAAGGAAGACCTTAAATTCCTCGAGGACAAGGCGTT  
CCAATTAACACCAATAGCAGTCCAGATGACCAAATTGGCTACTACCGAAGAGCTACCAGACGAATTCGTGGTGGT  
GACGGTAAAATGAAAGATCTCAGTCCAAGATGGTATTTCTACTACCTAGGAACTGGGCCAGAAGCTGGACTTCCT  
ATGGTGCTAACAAAGACGGCATCATATGGGTTGCAACTGAGGGAGCCTTGAATACACCAAAAAGATCACATTGGCA  
CCCGCAATCCTGCTAACAATGCTGCAATCGTGCTACAACCTTCCTCAAGGAACAACATTGCCAAAAGGCTTCTACGC  
AGAAGGGAGCAGAGGGCGGCAGTCAAGCCTTCTCGTTCCTCATCAGTAGTCGCAACAGTTCAAGAAATTC AAC  
TCCAGGCAGCAGTAGGGGAACCTTCTCCTGCTAGAATGGCTGGCAATGGCGGTGATGCTGCTCTTGCTTTGCTGCT  
GCTTGACAGATTGAACCAGCTTGAGAGCAAAATGTCTGGTAAAGGCCAACACAACAAGGCCAAACTGTCACTAA  
GAAATCTGCTGCTGAGGCTTCTAAGAAGCCTCGGCCAAAACGTACTGCCACTAAAGCATAACAATGTAACACAAGCT  
TTCGGCAGACGTGGTCCAGAACAACCCAAGGAAATTTTGGGGACCAGGAACTAATCAGACAAGGAACTGATTAC  
AAACATTGGCCGCAAAATTGCACAATTTGCCCCAGCGCTTCAGCGTTCCTTCGGAATGTCGCGCATTGGCATGGAAG  
TCACACCTTCGGGAACGTGGTTGACCTACACAGGTGCCATCAAATTGGATGACAAAGATCCAAATTTCAAAGATCA  
AGTCATTTTGCTGAATAAGCATATTGACGCATACAAAACATTCCCACCAACAGAGCCTAAAAAGGACAAAAAGAA  
GAAGGCTGATGAAACTCAAGCCTTACCGCAGAGACAGAAGAAACAGCAAACCTGTGACTCTTCTTCCTGCTGCAGA  
TTTGGATGATTTCTCCAAACAATTGCAACAATCCATGAGCAGTGCTGACTCAACTCAGGCCTAAACTCATGCAGACC  
ACACAAGGCAGATGGGCTATATAAACGTTTTTCGCTTTTCCGTTTACGATATATAGTCTACTCTTGTGCAGAATGAAT  
TCTCGTAACTACATAGCACAAGTAGATGTAGTTAACTTTAATCTCACATAGCAATCTTTAATCAGTGTGTAACATTA  
GGGAGGACTTGAAAGAGCCACCACATTTTACCGAGGCCACGCGGAGTACGATCGAGTGTACAGTGAACAATGCT  
AGGGAGAGCTGCCTATATGGAAGAGCCCTAATGTGTAAAATTAATTTTAGTAGTGCTATCCCCATGTGATTTAAT  
AGCTTCTTAGGAGAATGACAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA (SEQ ID NO:16)

*Fig. 15*

*hACE2*

ATGTCAAGCTCTTCCTGGCTCCTTCTCAGCCTTGTTGCTGTAAGTCTGCTCAGTCCACC  
ATTGAGGAACAGGCCAAGACATTTTTGGACAAGTTTAACCACGAAGCCGAAGACCTGTTC  
TATCAAAGTTCACTTGCTTCTTGGAATTATAACACCAATATTACTGAAGAGAATGTCCAA  
AACATGAATAATGCTGGGGACAAATGGTCTGCCTTTTTAAAGGAACAGTCCACACTTGCC  
CAAATGTATCCACTACAAGAAATTCAGAATCTCACAGTCAAGCTTCAGCTGCAGGCTCTT  
CAGCAAATGGGTCTTCAGTGCTCTCAGAAGACAAGAGCAAACGGTTGAACACAATTCTA  
AATACAATGAGCACCATCTACAGTACTGGAAAAGTTTGTAACCCAGATAATCCACAAGAA  
TGCTTATTACTTGAACCAGGTTTGAATGAAATAATGGCAAACAGTTTAGACTACAATGAG  
AGGCTCTGGGCTTGGGAAAGCTGGAGATCTGAGGTCGGCAAGCAGCTGAGGCCATTATAT  
GAAGAGTATGTGGTCTTGAAAAATGAGATGGCAAGAGCAAATCATTATGAGGACTATGGG  
GATTATTGGAGAGGAGACTATGAAGTAAATGGGGTAGATGGCTATGACTACAGCCGCGGC  
CAGTTGATTGAAGATGTGGAACATACCTTTGAAGAGATTAAACCATTATATGAACATCTT

*Fig. 15*



CATGCCTATGTGAGGGCAAAGTTGATGAATGCCTATCCTTCCTATATCAGTCCAATTGGA  
TGCTCCCTGCTCATTGCTTGGTGATATGTGGGGTAGATTTTGGACAAATCTGTA CTCT  
TTGACAGTTCCCTTTGGACAGAAACCAAACATAGATGTTACTGATGCAATGGTGGACCAG  
GCCTGGGATGCACAGAGAATATTCAAGGAGGCCGAGAAGTTCTTTGTATCTGTTGGTCTT  
CCTAATATGACTCAAGGATTCTGGGAAAATTCCATGCTAACGGACCCAGGAAATGTT CAG  
AAAGCAGTCTGCCATCCCACAGCTTGGGACCTGGGGAAGGGCGACTTCAGGATCCTTATG  
TGCACAAAGGTGACAATGGACGACTTCCTGACAGCTCATCATGAGATGGGGCATATCCAG  
TATGATATGGCATATGCTGCACAACCTTTTCTGCTAAGAAATGGAGCTAATGAAGGATTC  
CATGAAGCTGTTGGGGAAATCATGTCACTTTCTGCAGCCACACCTAAGCATT TAAAATCC  
ATTGGTCTTCTGTCACCCGATTTTCAAGAAGACAATGAAACAGAAATAAACTTCCTGCTC  
AAACAAGCACTCACGATTGTTGGGACTCTGCCATTTACTTACATGTTAGAGAAGTGGAGG  
TGGATGGTCTTTAAAGGGGAAATTCCCAAAGACCAGTGGATGAAAAAGTGGTGGGAGATG  
AAGCGAGAGATAGTTGGGGTGGTGGAACTGTGCCCCATGATGAAACATACTGTGACCCC  
GCATCTCTGTTCCATGTTTCTAATGATTACTCATT CATTTCGATATTACACAAGGACCCTT

*Fig. 15*

TACCAATTCCAGTTTCAAGAAGCACTTTGTCAAGCAGCTAAACATGAAGGCCCTCTGCAC  
AAATGTGACATCTCAAACCTCTACAGAAGCTGGACAGAACTGTTCAATATGCTGAGGCTT  
GGAAAATCAGAACCCTGGACCCTAGCATTGGAAAATGTTGTAGGAGCAAAGAACATGAAT  
GTAAGGCCACTGCTCAACTACTTTGAGCCCTTATTTACCTGGCTGAAAGACCAGAACAAG  
AATTCITTTTGTGGGATGGAGTACCGACTGGAGTCCATATGCAGACCAAAGCATCAAAGTG  
AGGATAAGCCTAAAATCAGCTCTTGGAGATAAAGCATATGAATGGAACGACAATGAAATG  
TACCTGTTCCGATCATCTGTTGCATATGCTATGAGGCAGTACTTTTTAAAAGTAAAAAAT  
CAGATGATTCTTTTTGGGGAGGAGGATGTGCGAGTGGCTAATTTGAAACCAAGAATCTCC  
TTAATTTCTTTGTCACCTGACCTAAAAATGTGTCTGATATCATTCCCTAGAACTGAAGTT  
GAAAAGGCCATCAGGATGTCCCGGAGCCGTATCAATGATGCTTTCCGTCTGAATGACAAC  
AGCCTAGAGTTTCTGGGGATACAGCCAACACTTGGACCTCCTAACCAGCCCCCTGTTTCC  
ATATGGCTGATTGTTTTTGGAGTTGTGATGGGAGTGATAGTGGTTGGCATTGTCATCCTG  
ATCTTCACTGGGATCAGAGATCGGAAGAAGAAAAATAAAGCAAGAAGTGGAGAAAATCCT  
TATGCCTCCATCGATATTAGCAAAGGAGAAAATAATCCAGGATTCCAAAACACTGATGAT  
GTTTCAGACCTCCTTTGGTACCGAGACCTCCCAGGTGGCGCCCCGCTTAA

(SEQ ID NO:17)

*Fig. 15*

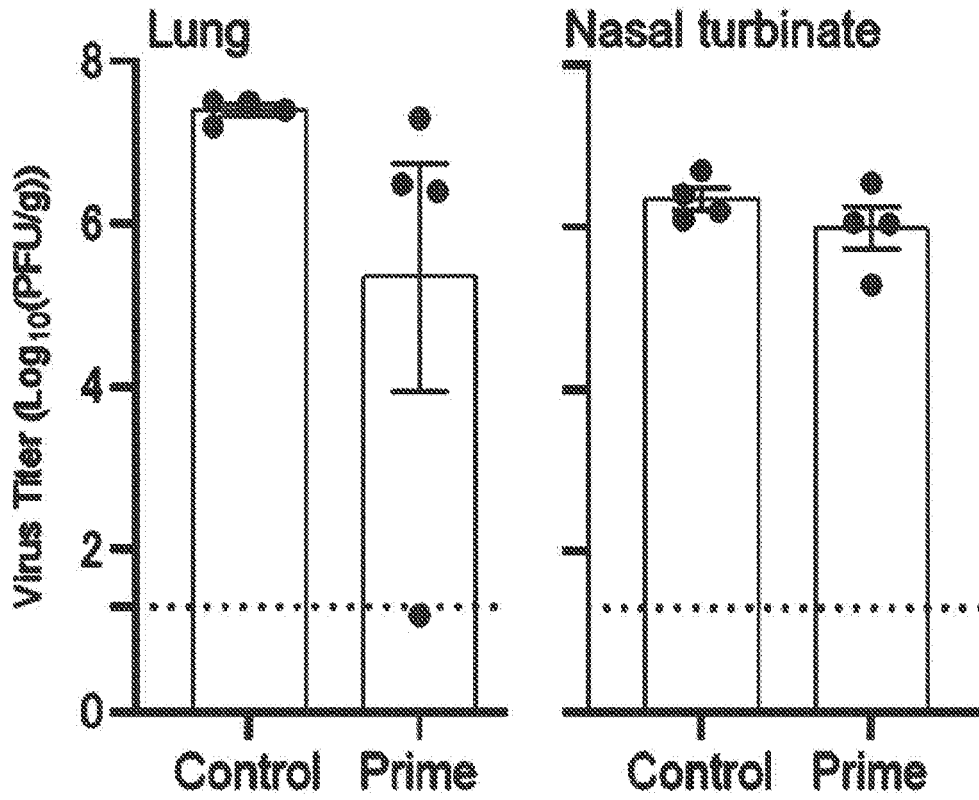


Fig. 16A Delta Challenge Fig. 16B

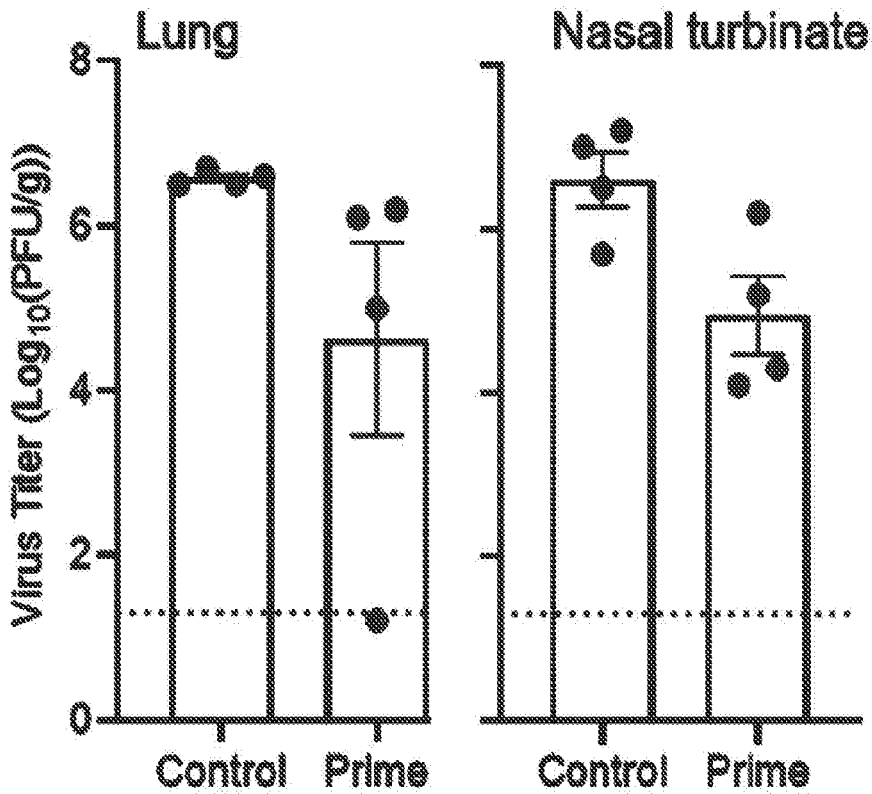


Fig. 16C XBB Challenge Fig. 16D

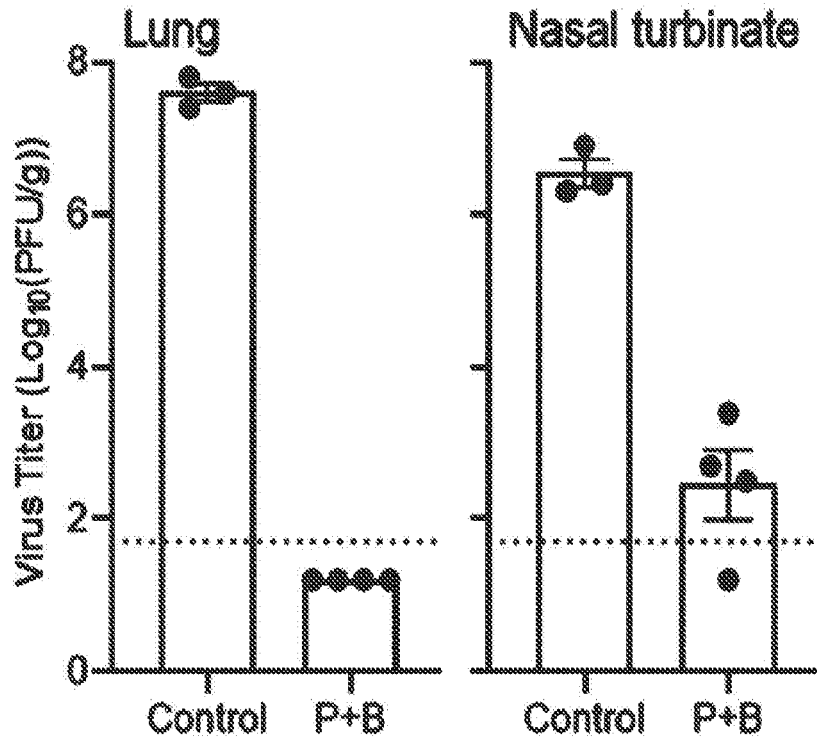


Fig. 17A **Delta Challenge** Fig. 17B

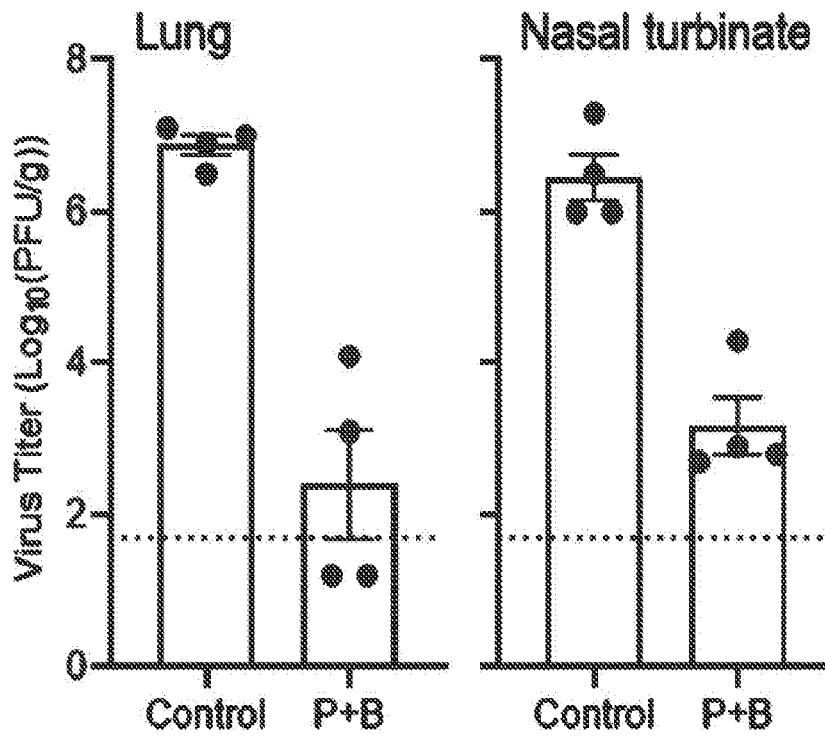


Fig. 17C **XBB Challenge** Fig. 17D

1 attaaagggtt tataccttec caggtaacaa accaaccoaac ttctgatctc ttgtagatct  
61 gttctctaaa cgaactttaa aatctgtgtg gctgtcactc ggotgcatgc ttagtgcact  
121 caogcagtat aattaataac taattaactgt cgttgacagg acaogagtaa ctogtctatc  
181 ttctgcaggc tgcttacggc ttctgtcctg ttgcagccga tcatcagcac atctagggtt  
241 cgtccgggtg tgaccgaaag gtaagatgga gagccttgtc cctggtttca acgagaaaac  
301 acacgtccaa ctcagtttgc ctgttttaca ggcttcgagc gtgctcgtac gtggctttgg  
361 agactccgtg gaggaggctt tatcagaggc acgtcaacat cttaaagatg gcacttgtgg  
421 cttagtagaa gttgaaaaag gcgttttgc tcaacttgaa cagccctatg tgttcatcaa  
481 acgttcggat gctcgaactg cacctcatgg tcatgttatg gttgagctgg tagcagaact  
541 cgaaggeatt cagtacggtc gtagtggtga gacacttggg gtecttgtec ctcatgtggg  
601 egaaatacca gtggcttacc gcaaggttct tcttcgtaag aacggtaata aaggagctgg  
661 tggccatagt tacggcgcgc atctaaagtc atttgaotta ggagacgagc ttggcactga  
721 tccttatgaa gattttcaag aaaactggaa caataaacat agcagtggtg ttaccctgta  
781 actcatgcgt gagottaacg gaggggcata cactcgtat gtogataaca acttctgtgg  
841 cctgatggc taccctcttg agtgcattaa agaccttcta gcacgtgctg gtaaagcttc  
901 atgcactttg tccgaacaac tggactttat tgacactaag aggggtgtat actgotgccc  
961 tgaacatgag catgaaattg cttggtacac ggaacgttct gaaaagagct atgaattgca  
1021 gacacctttt gaaattaaat tggcaaagaa atttgacacc ttcaatgggg aatgtccaaa  
1081 ttttgtatct cccttaaatt ccataatcaa gactattcaa ccaaggggtg aaaagaaaaa  
1141 gcttgatggc tttatgggta gaattcgatc tgtctatcca gttgcgtcac caaatgaatg

*Fig. 18*

1201 caaccaaatg tgcctttcaa ctctcatgaa gtgtgatecat tgtggtgaaa cttcatggca  
1261 gacggggcgat tttgttaaag ccacttgoga attttgtgge actgagaatt tgactaaaga  
1321 aggtgcoact acttgtggtt acttacecca aaatgctggt gttaaaattt attgtceage  
1381 atgtcacaat tcagaagtag gacctgagca tagtcttgcc gaataccata atgaatctgg  
1441 cttgaaaacc attcttcgta aggggtggfeg cactattgcc fttggaggct gtgtgttctc  
1501 ttatgttggt tgcataaaca agtgtgccta ttgggttcca cgtgctagec ctaacatagg  
1561 ttgtaaccoat acagggtgttg ttggagaagg ttccgaaggc cttaatgaca accttcttga  
1621 aatactocaa aaagagaaaag tcaacatcaa tattgttggt gactttaaac ttaatgaaga  
1681 gatcgccatt attttggcat ctttttctgc tteccacaagt gcttttgtgg aaactgtgaa  
1741 aggtttggat tataaagcat tcaaacaaat tgttgaatcc tgtggtaatt ttaaagttac  
1801 aaaaggaaaa gctaaaaaag gtgcctggaa tattggtgaa cagaatcaa tactgagtcc  
1861 totttatgca tttgcatcag aggotgctcg tgttgtaoga tcaatttct cccgcactct  
1921 tgaaactgct caaaattctg tgcgtgtttt acagaaggcc gctataacaa tactagatgg  
1981 aatttcacag tattcactga gactcattga tgetatgatg tteacatctg atttggctac  
2041 taacaatota gttgtaatgg cctacattac aggtggtggt gttcagttga cttegcagtg  
2101 gctaactaac atctttggca ctgtttatga aaaactcaaa cccgtccttg attggettga  
2161 agagaagttt aaggaagggt tagagtttct tagagacggt tgggaaattg ttaaatttat  
2221 ctcaacctgt gcttgtgaaa ttgtcgggtg acaaattgtc acctgtgcaa aggaaattaa  
2281 ggagagtgtt cagacattct ttaagcttgt aaataaattt ttggotttgt gtgctgactc  
2341 tatoattatt ggtggagcta aacttaaage cttgaattta ggtgaaacat ttgtcacgca

*Fig. 18*

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No  
**PCT/US2023/027622**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER</b><br><b>INV. A61K39/12 A61P31/14</b><br><b>ADD.</b>   |  |  |
| According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC  |  |  |
| <b>B. FIELDS SEARCHED</b>  |  |  |
| Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)<br><b>A61K A61P C12N</b>   |  |  |
| Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched  |  |  |
| Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used)<br><br><b>EPO-Internal, Sequence Search</b>   |  |  |
| <b>C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT</b>  |  |  |
| Category*  | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages   | Relevant to claim No.                                |
| <b>X</b>   | <b>NETLAND JASON ET AL: "Immunization with an attenuated severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus deleted in E protein protects against lethal respiratory disease", VIROLOGY, vol. 399, no. 1, 27 January 2010 (2010-01-27), pages 120-128, XP085464129, ISSN: 0042-6822, DOI: 10.1016/J.VIROL.2010.01.004</b>   | <b>1, 2, 4-8, 17, 22, 23, 26, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37</b> |
| <b>Y</b>   | <b>abstract page 121 - page 122; figures 2, 3, 5; table 2</b>  | <b>10, 14-16, 21, 27-29, 32, 35, 36, 38-41</b>       |
| -----  |  |  |
| -/--   |  |  |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. <span style="margin-left: 200px;"><input type="checkbox"/> See patent family annex.</span>  |  |  |
| * Special categories of cited documents :  |  |  |
| "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance<br>"E" earlier application or patent but published on or after the international filing date<br>"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)<br>"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means<br>"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed | "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention<br>"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone<br>"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art<br>"&" document member of the same patent family |  |
| Date of the actual completion of the international search  | Date of mailing of the international search report   |  |
| <b>25 October 2023</b>   | <b>07/11/2023</b>  |  |
| Name and mailing address of the ISA/<br>European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2<br>NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk<br>Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040,<br>Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016   | Authorized officer<br><br><b>Renggli-Zulliger, N</b>   |  |

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No  
PCT/US2023/027622

| C(Continuation). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| Category*  | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages  | Relevant to claim No.                                  |
| X  | ZHANG XIANWEN ET AL: "A trans-complementation system for SARS-CoV-2 recapitulates authentic viral replication without virulence", CELL, ELSEVIER, AMSTERDAM NL, vol. 184, no. 8, 23 February 2021 (2021-02-23), page 2229, XP086538913, ISSN: 0092-8674, DOI: 10.1016/J.CELL.2021.02.044 [retrieved on 2021-02-23]  | 1, 2, 4-9,<br>11-13,<br>17, 19,<br>20, 22,<br>23, 26   |
| Y  | abstract; figures 1, 3, 4<br>page 2236, last paragraph  | 10,<br>14-16,<br>21,<br>27-29,<br>32, 35,<br>36, 38-41 |
| X  | -----<br>LIU SHUFENG ET AL: "Stable Cell Clones Harboring Self-Replicating SARS-CoV-2 RNAs for Drug Screen", JOURNAL OF VIROLOGY, vol. 96, no. 6, 23 March 2022 (2022-03-23), XP093027126, US<br>ISSN: 0022-538X, DOI: 10.1128/jvi.02216-21<br>Retrieved from the Internet:<br>URL:https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8941906/pdf/jvi.02216-21.pdf> | 1-3, 5-8,<br>17, 18,<br>22-26                          |
| Y  | abstract; figure 1<br>-----   | 21, 27-29  |